

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| abeele, van den | engelbertus | ESS | 1624 | 9 | | adrianus | huynegem, van | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | adrianus | ESS | 1627 | 10 | 13 | adrianus | huynegem, van | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | jacoba | ESS | 1637 | 3 | 15 | adrianus | huynegem, van | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | jan | ESS | 1653 | 3 | 23 | adrianus | wamback | anna | |
| abeele, van den | gaspar | ESS | 1655 | 6 | 17 | adrianus | dauwmans | anna | |
| abeele, van den | egidius | ESS | 1657 | 8 | 19 | adrianus | dauwmans | anna | andreas als vn |
| abeele, van den | michael | ESS | 1660 | 7 | 22 | adrianus | dauwmans | anna | |
| abeele, van den | anna | ESS | 1663 | 7 | 29 | adrianus | dauwmans | anna | |
| abeele, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1736 | 11 | 3 | adrianus | christiaens | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | joanna maria | ESS | 1739 | 12 | 10 | adrianus | christiaens | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | gerardus | ESS | 1743 | 1 | 24 | adrianus | christiaens | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1745 | 8 | 3 | adrianus | christiaens | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1697 | 4 | 16 | egidius | jacobs | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1701 | 5 | 6 | egidius | andenhove, van | clara | |
| abeele, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1701 | 8 | 2 | egidius | jacobs | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1703 | 6 | 26 | egidius | andenhove, van | clara | |
| abeele, van den | joanna | ESS | 1703 | 11 | 20 | egidius | jacobs | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1703 | 11 | 20 | egidius | jacobs | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | adrianus | ESS | 1706 | 3 | 4 | egidius | andenhove, van | clara | van egum als mn |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1707 | 3 | 26 | egidius | jacobs | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | petrus | ESS | 1710 | 3 | 3 | egidius | andenhove, van | clara | barbara als mn |
| abeele, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1711 | 7 | 19 | egidius | andenhove, van | clara | anna als mn |
| abeele, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1774 | 7 | 27 | egidius | leysen, ver | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | petrus | ESS | 1779 | 11 | 14 | egidius | leysen, ver | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | romanus | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 24 | egidius | leysen, ver | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1648 | 1 | 2 | franciscus | reuse, de | jacoba | |
| abeele, van den | jan | ESS | 1651 | 2 | 24 | franciscus | reuse, de | jacoba | |
| abeele, van den | stephanus | ESS | 1651 | 2 | 24 | franciscus | reuse, de | jacoba | |
| abeele, van den | anna | ESS | 1655 | 4 | 28 | franciscus | reuse, de | jacoba | |
| abeele, van den | franciscus | ESS | 1658 | 8 | 12 | franciscus | reuse, de | jacoba | judoca als mn |
| abeele, van den | catharina | ESS | 1662 | 2 | 15 | franciscus | reuse, de | jacoba | joanna als mn |
| abeele, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1755 | 12 | 2 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1757 | 3 | 4 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | martinus | ESS | 1759 | 3 | 31 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | josephus | ESS | 1759 | 7 | 8 | franciscus | ophalvens | joanna maria | |
| abeele, van den | michael | ESS | 1761 | 7 | 2 | franciscus | ophalvens | joanna maria | |
| abeele, van den | maria theresia | ESS | 1761 | 8 | 4 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | petronella | ESS | 1763 | 1 | 19 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1763 | 6 | 1 | franciscus | ophalvens | joanna maria | |
| abeele, van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1765 | 2 | 23 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | joanna catharina | ESS | 1765 | 5 | 2 | franciscus | ophalvens | joanna maria | |
| abeele, van den | maria josephina | ESS | 1766 | 4 | 10 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | francisca | ESS | 1767 | 5 | 28 | franciscus | ophalvens | joanna maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| abeele, van den | martinus | ESS | 1768 | 6 | 18 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | petronella | ESS | 1770 | 8 | 29 | franciscus | ophalvens | joanna maria | |
| abeele, van den | catharina | ESS | 1771 | 6 | 5 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1772 | 3 | 2 | franciscus | ophalvens | joanna maria | |
| abeele, van den | maria theresia | ESS | 1774 | 7 | 17 | franciscus | varenbergh, van | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | jan | ESS | 1794 | 5 | 5 | franciscus | wamback | anna catharina | |
| abeele, van den | adrianus | ESS | 1775 | 3 | 15 | gerardus | mey, de | joanna | |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1624 | 12 | | jacobus | meremans | adriana | |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1637 | 3 | 27 | jacobus | raymaecker, de | anna | |
| abeele, van den | petrus | ESS | 1640 | 1 | 5 | jacobus | raymaecker, de | anna | |
| abeele, van den | egidius | ESS | 1642 | 8 | 28 | jacobus | steen, van de | anna | |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1646 | 4 | 24 | jacobus | steen, van de | anna | |
| abeele, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1649 | 5 | 13 | jacobus | raymaecker, de | anna | |
| abeele, van den | catharina | ESS | 1652 | 5 | 20 | jacobus | raymaecker, de | anna | |
| abeele, van den | egidius | ESS | 1734 | 6 | 15 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | franciscus | ESS | 1735 | 6 | 13 | jacobus | beiren, ver | maria | naam moeder ? |
| abeele, van den | egidius | ESS | 1736 | 4 | 27 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1737 | 12 | 8 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | petrus | ESS | 1740 | 5 | 18 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | egidius | ESS | 1743 | 4 | 27 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | adrianus | ESS | 1744 | 6 | 24 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | petrus romanus | ESS | 1745 | 10 | 25 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | joanna maria | ESS | 1746 | 11 | 6 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | joanna | ESS | 1748 | 1 | 9 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | adriana | ESS | 1750 | 7 | 12 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | gerardus | ESS | 1751 | 9 | 2 | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | |
| abeele, van den | cornelia | ESS | 1608 | 3 | 4 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | jan | ESS | 1610 | 10 | 7 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | anna | ESS | 1617 | 4 | 12 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | jan | ESS | 1620 | 5 | 10 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | catharina | ESS | 1622 | 9 | 18 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | angelina | ESS | 1626 | 2 | 18 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1629 | 2 | 22 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | susanna | ESS | 1650 | 2 | 22 | jan | varenbergh, van | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | adrianus | ESS | 1650 | 4 | 15 | jan | bleyenbergh, van | martina | van wayenbergh als mn |
| abeele, van den | petrus | ESS | 1650 | 11 | 10 | jan | varenbergh, van | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | jan | ESS | 1651 | 2 | 22 | jan | varenbergh, van | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | joanna | ESS | 1652 | 4 | 17 | jan | bleyenbergh, van | martina | |
| abeele, van den | catharina | ESS | 1652 | 12 | 10 | jan | varenbergh, van | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | adrianus | ESS | 1653 | 12 | 28 | jan | varenbergh, van | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | jan | ESS | 1654 | 8 | 3 | jan | bleyenbergh, van | martina | |
| abeele, van den | nicolaes | ESS | 1656 | 5 | 14 | jan | bleyenbergh, van | martina | van den brande als mn |
| abeele, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1658 | 9 | 8 | jan | bleyenbergh, van | martina | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| abeele, van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1660 | 9 | 8 | jan | pauwels | antonia | |
| abeele, van den | judoca | ESS | 1663 | 3 | 26 | jan | pauwels | antonia | |
| abeele, van den | petronella | ESS | 1663 | 8 | 19 | jan | varenbergh, van | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | egidius | ESS | 1665 | 5 | 23 | jan | pauwels | antonia | |
| abeele, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1668 | 2 | 2 | jan | pauwels | antonia | |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1670 | 7 | 20 | jan | pauwels | antonia | |
| abeele, van den | martinus | ESS | 1672 | 12 | 26 | jan | pauwels | antonia | |
| abeele, van den | jacoba | ESS | 1675 | 2 | 15 | jan | pauwels | antonia | |
| abeele, van den | anna francisca | ESS | 1792 | 12 | 22 | josephus | meersman, de | anna | |
| abeele, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1699 | 2 | 14 | martinus | beiren, ver | elisabeth | |
| abeele, van den | petrus | ESS | 1700 | 3 | 27 | martinus | beiren, ver | elisabeth | |
| abeele, van den | franciscus | ESS | 1708 | 11 | 14 | martinus | eynde, van den | joanna | |
| abeele, van den | anna | ESS | 1709 | 3 | 6 | martinus | eynde, van den | joanna | |
| abeele, van den | jan | ESS | 1711 | 5 | 5 | martinus | eynde, van den | joanna | |
| abeele, van den | petronella | ESS | 1712 | 12 | 5 | martinus | eynde, van den | joanna | |
| abeele, van den | catharina | ESS | 1716 | 9 | 3 | martinus | matten, ver | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | joanna maria | ESS | 1717 | 3 | 10 | martinus | matten, ver | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | philippina | ESS | 1719 | 10 | 1 | martinus | matten, ver | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1721 | 2 | 24 | martinus | matten, ver | margareta | |
| abeele, van den | barbara | ESS | 1608 | 5 | 18 | petrus | meert | egidia | |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1614 | 2 | 5 | petrus | meert | egidia | |
| abeele, van den | judoca | ESS | 1664 | 11 | 23 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1666 | 8 | 3 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | petronella | ESS | 1669 | 9 | 22 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | maria | ESS | 1672 | 5 | 28 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| abeele, van den | franciscus | ESS | 1725 | 10 | 14 | wilhelmus | laer, van | jacoba | judoca als mn |
| abeele, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1728 | 1 | 23 | wilhelmus | laer, van | jacoba | |
| abeele, van den | michael | ESS | 1728 | 1 | 23 | wilhelmus | laer, van | jacoba | |
| abeele, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1732 | 4 | 4 | wilhelmus | laer, van | jacoba | |
| amerijckx | maria theresia | ESS | 1790 | 2 | 11 | franciscus | claes | joanna catharina | |
| amerijckx | josephus damianus | ESS | 1791 | 2 | 19 | franciscus | boom | joanna maria | |
| amerijckx | barbara | ESS | 1792 | 5 | 25 | franciscus | boom | joanna maria | |
| amerijckx | joanna maria | ESS | 1793 | 10 | 17 | franciscus | boom | joanna maria | |
| amerijckx | joanna catharina | ESS | 1796 | 3 | 3 | franciscus | boom | joanna maria | |
| amerijckx | jan | ESS | 1730 | 10 | 10 | henricus | camermans | joanna | |
| amerijckx | joanna | ESS | 1733 | 8 | 1 | henricus | camermans | joanna | camerijck |
| amerijckx | henricus | ESS | 1736 | 10 | 11 | henricus | camermans | joanna | |
| amerijckx | anna catharina | ESS | 1741 | 6 | 8 | henricus | camermans | joanna | |
| amerijckx | anna maria | ESS | 1745 | 7 | 26 | henricus | troch, de | maria | |
| amerijckx | franciscus | ESS | 1746 | 9 | 26 | henricus | troch, de | maria | |
| amerijckx | maria anna | ESS | 1748 | 4 | 24 | henricus | troch, de | maria | |
| amerijckx | egidius | ESS | 1749 | 12 | 1 | henricus | troch, de | maria | |
| amerijckx | petronella | ESS | 1751 | 1 | 24 | henricus | troch, de | maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| amerijckx | barbara | ESS | 1753 | 4 | 17 | henricus | troch,de | maria | |
| amerijckx | joanna catharina | ESS | 1755 | 3 | 12 | henricus | troch,de | maria | |
| amerijckx | maria anna | ESS | 1757 | 4 | 27 | henricus | troch,de | maria | |
| amerijckx | engelbertus | ESS | 1758 | 12 | 27 | henricus | troch,de | maria | |
| amerijckx | joanna | ESS | 1628 | 3 | 6 | jacobus | doren,van | barbara | amerens |
| amerijckx | joanna | ESS | 1636 | 11 | 27 | jacobus | doren,van | barbara | ameens |
| andenhove,van | petrus | ESS | 1753 | 11 | 4 | egidius | wijngaert,van de | catharina | |
| andenhove,van | joanna maria | ESS | 1755 | 11 | 10 | egidius | wijngaert,van den | catharina | |
| andenhove,van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1757 | 12 | 17 | egidius | wijngaert,van den | catharina | |
| andenhove,van | petronella | ESS | 1759 | 5 | 27 | egidius | wijngaert,van de | catharina | |
| andenhove,van | jacoba | ESS | 1761 | 9 | 24 | egidius | wijngaert,van de | catharina | |
| andenhove,van | michael | ESS | 1765 | 5 | 30 | egidius | wijngaert,van de | catharina | |
| andenhove,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1787 | 6 | 8 | onbekend | andenhove,van | jacoba | |
| andenhove,van | jan franciscus | ESS | 1778 | 9 | 24 | petrus | clerck,de | anna maria | |
| arijs | jan | ESS | 1623 | 8 | 13 | adrianus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| arijs | catharina | ESS | 1625 | 4 | 3 | adrianus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| ansiau | jan | ESS | 1627 | 10 | 11 | jan | hout,van den | anna | |
| arijs | henricus | ESS | 1753 | 5 | 20 | cornelius | stelemans | gertrudis | |
| arijs | anna francisca | ESS | 1754 | 9 | 23 | cornelius | stelemans | gertrudis | |
| arijs | egidius | ESS | 1756 | 5 | 4 | cornelius | stelemans | gertrudis | |
| arijs | petronella | ESS | 1758 | 1 | 12 | cornelius | stelemans | gertrudis | |
| arijs | jan baptist | ESS | 1760 | 3 | 30 | cornelius | stelemans | gertrudis | |
| arijs | petrus | ESS | 1761 | 12 | 29 | cornelius | stelemans | gertrudis | |
| arijs | josephus | ESS | 1764 | 1 | 1 | cornelius | stelemans | gertrudis | |
| arijs | elisabeth | ESS | 1767 | 7 | 31 | cornelius | stelemans | gertrudis | |
| arijs | joanna | ESS | 1668 | 4 | 10 | laurentius | coppens | paschasia | |
| arijs | anna | ESS | 1671 | 9 | 20 | laurentius | coppens | paschasia | |
| arijs | henricus | ESS | 1674 | 8 | 19 | laurentius | coppens | paschasia | gasparina als mn |
| arijs | maria | ESS | 1677 | 9 | 27 | laurentius | coppens | paschasia | |
| arijs | wilhelmus | ESS | 1681 | 2 | 17 | laurentius | coppens | paschasia | |
| arijs | joanna | ESS | 1684 | 10 | 8 | laurentius | abeele,van den | maria | |
| arijs | antonius | ESS | 1686 | 7 | 2 | laurentius | abeele,van den | maria | |
| arijs | elisabeth | ESS | 1688 | 8 | 20 | laurentius | abeele,van den | maria | |
| backer,de | gertrudis | ESS | 1704 | 2 | 19 | cornelius | matten,ver | anna | |
| backer,de | jacobus | ESS | 1770 | 8 | 31 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | petrus | ESS | 1772 | 1 | 20 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | joanna | ESS | 1774 | 9 | 30 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | michael | ESS | 1776 | 7 | 6 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | henricus | ESS | 1778 | 3 | 22 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1780 | 1 | 8 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | nicolaes | ESS | 1782 | 8 | 13 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | barbara | ESS | 1783 | 11 | 30 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | maria josepha | ESS | 1786 | 5 | 30 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| backer,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1788 | 5 | 26 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | paulus josephus | ESS | 1791 | 2 | 26 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | paulus antonius | ESS | 1793 | 1 | 20 | gerardus | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| backer,de | petrus | ESS | 1731 | 7 | 29 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | |
| backer,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1733 | 10 | 17 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | |
| backer,de | josephus | ESS | 1736 | 1 | 27 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | |
| backer,de | joanna | ESS | 1738 | 9 | 7 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | |
| baerdemaecker,de | joanna | ESS | 1791 | 9 | 5 | henricus | clerck,de | joanna catharina | |
| baerdemaecker,de | maria | ESS | 1794 | 1 | 12 | michael | schellinckx | anna maria | |
| baillon | joanna | ESS | 1649 | 6 | 8 | antonius | four,du | anna | |
| bartholomeus | elisabeth | ESS | 1702 | 11 | 5 | claudius | bruggen,ver | elisabeth | |
| bartholomeus | philippus jan | ESS | 1703 | 12 | 2 | claudius | bruggen,ver | elisabeth | |
| bartholomeus | joanna maria | ESS | 1705 | 5 | 13 | claudius | bruggen,ver | elisabeth | |
| bartholomeus | gertrudis | ESS | 1706 | 9 | 5 | claudius | bruggen,ver | elisabeth | |
| bartholomeus | cornelius | ESS | 1708 | 12 | 22 | claudius | bruggen,ver | elisabeth | |
| bartholomeus | susanna | ESS | 1711 | 8 | 8 | claudius | bruggen,ver | elisabeth | |
| bartholomeus | philippus | ESS | 1713 | 7 | 18 | claudius | bruggen,ver | elisabeth | |
| bastaert | jan baptist | ESS | 1774 | 8 | 23 | henricus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| bastaert | barbara | ESS | 1776 | 1 | 13 | henricus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| bastaert | joanna maria | ESS | 1777 | 6 | 28 | henricus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| bastaert | josephus | ESS | 1779 | 5 | 10 | henricus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| bastaert | jan | ESS | 1781 | 3 | 14 | henricus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| bastaert | isabella catharina | ESS | 1783 | 1 | 6 | henricus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| bastaert | petrus | ESS | 1786 | 9 | 19 | henricus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| bastaert | joanna rosalia | ESS | 1789 | 3 | 24 | henricus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| batselier,de | adrianus franciscus | ESS | 1788 | 2 | 27 | jacobus | gijsleer,de | joanna | |
| batselier,de | jacobus | ESS | 1789 | 7 | 22 | jacobus | gijsleer,de | joanna | |
| batselier,de | josephus | ESS | 1791 | 7 | 9 | jacobus | gijsleer,de | joanna | |
| batselier,de | maria theresia | ESS | 1794 | 1 | 16 | jacobus | gijsleer,de | joanna | |
| batselier,de | joanna petronella | ESS | 1795 | 11 | 30 | jacobus | gijsleer,de | joanna | |
| batselier,de | bernardus | ESS | 1784 | 1 | 18 | josephus | stevens | maria catharina | |
| batselier,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1785 | 2 | 21 | josephus | stevens | maria catharina | |
| batselier,de | antonius | ESS | 1786 | 5 | 2 | josephus | stevens | anna catharina | |
| batselier,de | joanna | ESS | 1787 | 6 | 19 | josephus | stevens | maria catharina | |
| batselier,de | benedictus | ESS | 1789 | 7 | 1 | josephus | stevens | maria catharina | de bauteleer |
| batselier,de | maria | ESS | 1790 | 8 | 16 | josephus | stevens | maria catharina | |
| batselier,de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1792 | 4 | 12 | josephus | stevens | maria catharina | |
| batselier,de | paulus | ESS | 1793 | 7 | 25 | josephus | bossche,van den | elisabeth | |
| batselier,de | adrianus | ESS | 1794 | 12 | 26 | josephus | bossche,van den | elisabeth | |
| batselier,de | maria | ESS | 1717 | 6 | 15 | martinus | moor,de | catharina | |
| batselier,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1740 | 4 | 17 | michael | mey,de | margareta | |
| batselier,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1744 | 7 | 12 | michael | clottemans | maria | battelier |
| batselier,de | anna | ESS | 1746 | 7 | 10 | michael | clottemans | maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| batselier,de | josephus | ESS | 1747 | 11 | 23 | michael | clottemans | maria | |
| batselier,de | catharina thesia | ESS | 1749 | 10 | 9 | michael | clottemans | maria | |
| batselier,de | jacobus | ESS | 1750 | 11 | 3 | michael | clottemans | maria | de boitselier |
| batselier,de | theresia | ESS | 1751 | 6 | 16 | michael | clottemans | maria | |
| batselier,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1754 | 4 | 12 | michael | clottemans | maria | |
| batselier,de | adriana | ESS | 1688 | 8 | 8 | petrus | mey,de | anna | van den abeele als mn |
| batselier,de | jan | ESS | 1691 | 5 | 3 | petrus | mey,de | anna | |
| batselier,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1693 | 11 | 23 | petrus | mey,de | anna | |
| batselier,de | franciscus | ESS | 1697 | | | petrus | mey,de | anna | |
| batselier,de | joanna | ESS | 1701 | 7 | 30 | petrus | mey,de | anna | |
| batselier,de | cornelius | ESS | 1709 | 5 | 24 | petrus | bergh,van den | barbara | |
| batselier,de | anna | ESS | 1711 | 3 | 11 | petrus | bergh,van den | barbara | van der borcht als mn |
| batselier,de | michael | ESS | 1715 | 8 | 18 | petrus | bergh,van den | barbara | |
| batselier,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1717 | 10 | 8 | petrus | bergh,van den | barbara | |
| batselier,de | maria | ESS | 1718 | 10 | 30 | petrus | bergh,van den | barbara | |
| batselier,de | martinus | ESS | 1721 | 11 | 17 | petrus | bergh,van den | barbara | |
| beeck,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1709 | 6 | 6 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | maria | ESS | 1711 | 2 | 17 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | anna maria | ESS | 1713 | 10 | 26 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1715 | 8 | 22 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | petrus | ESS | 1717 | 5 | 15 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | catharina | ESS | 1719 | 10 | 15 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | henricus | ESS | 1721 | 11 | 13 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | arnoldus | ESS | 1723 | 3 | 9 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1725 | 3 | 29 | andreas | beiren,ver | margareta | |
| beeck,ver | catharina | ESS | 1755 | 3 | 20 | arnoldus | leysen,ver | maria anna | |
| beeck,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1756 | 5 | 9 | arnoldus | leysen,ver | maria anna | |
| beeck,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1758 | 5 | 1 | arnoldus | leysen,ver | maria anna | |
| beeck,ver | petrus josephus | ESS | 1760 | 1 | 17 | arnoldus | leysen,ver | maria anna | |
| beeck,ver | egidius | ESS | 1762 | 5 | 22 | arnoldus | leysen,ver | maria anna | |
| beeck,ver | petrus franciscus | ESS | 1764 | 6 | 9 | arnoldus | leysen,ver | maria anna | |
| beeck,ver | josephus | ESS | 1769 | 11 | 30 | arnoldus | leysen,ver | maria anna | |
| beeck,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1792 | 10 | 22 | jacobus | ledegen | joanna catharina | |
| beeck,ver | maria thesia | ESS | 1794 | 6 | 24 | jacobus | ledegen | joanna catharina | |
| beeck,ver | petrus jan | ESS | 1795 | 9 | 11 | jacobus | ledegen | joanna catharina | |
| beeck,ver | petrus josephus | ESS | 1787 | 6 | 16 | jan baptist | bossche,van den | elisabeth | |
| beeck,ver | anna catharina | ESS | 1789 | 2 | 18 | jan baptist | bossche,van den | elisabeth | |
| beeck,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1791 | 10 | 28 | jan baptist | bossche,van den | elisabeth | |
| beeck,ver | joanna francisca | ESS | 1793 | 11 | 28 | jan baptist | bossche,van den | elisabeth | |
| beeck,ver | joanna | ESS | 1796 | 3 | 4 | jan baptist | bossche,van den | elisabeth | |
| beeck,ver | maria anna | ESS | 1786 | 12 | 27 | petrus josephus | clerck,de | elisabeth | |
| beeck,ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1788 | 12 | 5 | petrus josephus | clerck,de | elisabeth | |
| beeck,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1790 | 11 | 9 | petrus josephus | clerck,de | elisabeth | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| beeck,ver | paulus | ESS | 1793 | 1 | 15 | petrus josephus | clerck,de | elisabeth | |
| beeck,ver | franciscus | ESS | 1794 | 12 | 20 | petrus josephus | clerck,de | elisabeth | |
| beeckman | petrus | ESS | 1698 | 7 | 14 | jan | mesmaecker,de | joanna | |
| beeckman | jan | ESS | 1701 | 6 | 22 | jan | mesmaecker,de | joanna | |
| beeckman | anna | ESS | 1710 | 4 | 20 | jan | boom | joanna | |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1667 | 8 | 30 | egidius | clerck,de | antonia | |
| beiren,ver | maria anna | ESS | 1742 | 10 | 31 | egidius | slaghmuylers | jacoba | anna als mn |
| beiren,ver | maira | ESS | 1744 | 9 | 1 | egidius | slaghmuylers | jacoba | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1746 | 2 | 28 | egidius | slaghmuylers | jacoba | |
| beiren,ver | anna maria | ESS | 1749 | 1 | 13 | egidius | slaghmuylers | jacoba | |
| beiren,ver | barbara | ESS | 1751 | 11 | 27 | egidius | slaghmuylers | jacoba | |
| beiren,ver | jacoba | ESS | 1756 | 1 | 31 | egidius | slaghmuylers | jacoba | |
| beiren,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1767 | 3 | 10 | egidius | andenhove,van | anna maria | |
| beiren,ver | martinus | ESS | 1768 | 10 | 22 | egidius | andenhove,van | anna maria | |
| beiren,ver | maria catharina | ESS | 1771 | 1 | 31 | egidius | andenhove,van | anna maria | |
| beiren,ver | carolus josephus | ESS | 1772 | 10 | 2 | egidius | andenhove,van | anna maria | |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1775 | 2 | 15 | egidius | andenhove,van | anna maria | |
| beiren,ver | anna francisca | ESS | 1777 | 11 | 22 | egidius | andenhove,van | anna maria | |
| beiren,ver | maria theresia | ESS | 1778 | 4 | 20 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | jan | ESS | 1779 | 5 | 24 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1781 | 12 | 2 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1783 | 6 | 30 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | anna catharina | ESS | 1784 | 8 | 14 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | martinus | ESS | 1785 | 10 | 1 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | maria anna | ESS | 1787 | 3 | 8 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | gerardus | ESS | 1789 | 2 | 18 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | gerardus | ESS | 1790 | 11 | 5 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | theresia | ESS | 1793 | 3 | 27 | egidius | middeleer,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | jan | ESS | 1678 | 1 | 5 | franciscus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1679 | 10 | 18 | franciscus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | franciscus | ESS | 1682 | 7 | 5 | franciscus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | barbara | ESS | 1686 | 1 | 2 | franciscus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | anna | ESS | 1686 | 1 | 20 | franciscus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | gaspar | ESS | 1688 | 11 | 3 | franciscus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1709 | 6 | 9 | franciscus | jacobs | adriana | |
| beiren,ver | michael | ESS | 1711 | 3 | 9 | franciscus | jacobs | adriana | |
| beiren,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1732 | 10 | 18 | franciscus | steps | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | servatius martinus | ESS | 1734 | 5 | 13 | franciscus | steps | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | egidius | ESS | 1736 | 7 | 19 | franciscus | steps | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | carolus | ESS | 1739 | 6 | 3 | franciscus | steps | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | maria | ESS | 1742 | 10 | 26 | franciscus | steps | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | carolus | ESS | 1710 | 8 | 12 | gerardus | rogiers | maria | |
| beiren,ver | anna | ESS | 1713 | 10 | 6 | gerardus | rogiers | maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1715 | 5 | 20 | gerardus | biesen,van den | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1718 | 5 | 10 | gerardus | biesen,van den | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | maria anna | ESS | 1721 | 10 | 29 | gerardus | biesen,van den | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | barbara | ESS | 1723 | 2 | 7 | gerardus | roy,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | jan | ESS | 1724 | 8 | 3 | gerardus | roy,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1726 | 2 | 5 | gerardus | roy,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | anna | ESS | 1728 | 7 | 8 | gerardus | roy,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | jan | ESS | 1730 | 12 | 11 | gerardus | roy,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1733 | 1 | 18 | gerardus | roy,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | anna maria | ESS | 1735 | 2 | 9 | gerardus | camermans | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | nicolaes | ESS | 1738 | 6 | 19 | gerardus | camermans | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | anna catharina | ESS | 1744 | 1 | 3 | gerardus | camermans | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | margareta | ESS | 1685 | 4 | 14 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1687 | 11 | 10 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | jan | ESS | 1690 | 2 | 23 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | egidius | ESS | 1694 | 4 | 5 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | maria | ESS | 1697 | 8 | 31 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1701 | 6 | 13 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | lucas | ESS | 1704 | 3 | 15 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | franciscus | ESS | 1708 | 2 | 12 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| beiren,ver | henricus | ESS | 1738 | 8 | 24 | jacobus | soeter,de | anna | |
| beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1741 | 7 | 1 | jacobus | soeter,de | anna | |
| beiren,ver | petronella | ESS | 1744 | 4 | 10 | jacobus | soeter,de | anna | |
| beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1746 | 3 | 31 | jacobus | soeter,de | anna | |
| beiren,ver | barbara | ESS | 1747 | 11 | 26 | jacobus | soeter,de | anna | |
| beiren,ver | joanna catharina | ESS | 1769 | 5 | 14 | jacobus | smet,de | joanna | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1796 | 8 | 31 | jacobus | droogenbroeck,van | maria | |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1648 | 11 | 15 | jan | willems | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1652 | 2 | 12 | jan | willems | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | catharina | ESS | 1654 | 6 | 21 | jan | willems | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1659 | 2 | 21 | jan | willems | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1710 | 3 | 27 | jan | scheerlinck | margareta | |
| beiren,ver | egidius | ESS | 1711 | 11 | 25 | jan | scheerlinck | margareta | |
| beiren,ver | gerardus | ESS | 1712 | 11 | | jan | scheerlinck | margareta | |
| beiren,ver | andreas | ESS | 1733 | 2 | 25 | jan | ridder,de | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | egidius | ESS | 1734 | 12 | 9 | jan | slaghmuylders | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | judoca | ESS | 1738 | 8 | 31 | jan | slaghmuylders | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | adrianus | ESS | 1741 | 9 | 28 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1742 | 9 | 9 | jan | slaghmuylders | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | andreas | ESS | 1744 | 1 | 29 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1746 | 7 | 29 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1746 | 8 | 21 | jan | nieulant,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1748 | 4 | 1 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| beiren,ver | jacoba | ESS | 1750 | 3 | 10 | jan | nieulant,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | gerardus | ESS | 1750 | 4 | 2 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1752 | 11 | 1 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | martinus | ESS | 1754 | 6 | 24 | jan | nieulant,van | barbara | |
| beiren,ver | egidius | ESS | 1754 | 8 | 25 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1757 | 4 | 30 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1760 | 1 | 11 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | martinus | ESS | 1762 | 10 | 22 | jan | christiaens | joanna maria | |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1778 | 8 | 10 | jan baptist | overstraten,van | anna catharina | |
| beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1780 | 2 | 5 | jan baptist | overstraten,van | anna catharina | |
| beiren,ver | martinus | ESS | 1782 | 6 | 21 | jan baptist | overstraten,van | anna catharina | |
| beiren,ver | anna maria | ESS | 1785 | 8 | 3 | jan baptist | overstraten,van | anna catharina | |
| beiren,ver | petrus benedictus | ESS | 1787 | 10 | 3 | jan baptist | overstraten,van | anna catharina | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1790 | 1 | 8 | jan baptist | overstraten,van | anna catharina | |
| beiren,ver | maria | ESS | 1792 | 9 | 4 | jan baptist | overstraten,van | anna catharina | |
| beiren,ver | anna catharina | ESS | 1795 | 11 | 7 | jan baptist | overstraten,van | anna catharina | |
| beiren,ver | anna catharina | ESS | 1790 | 5 | 27 | martinus | overstraten,van | maria | |
| beiren,ver | franciscus | ESS | 1673 | 4 | 27 | petrus | neervelt,van | anna | |
| beiren,ver | jan | ESS | 1676 | 1 | 29 | petrus | neervelt,van | anna | |
| beiren,ver | petronella | ESS | 1677 | 11 | 22 | petrus | neervelt,van | anna | |
| beiren,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1680 | 12 | 5 | petrus | neervelt,van | anna | |
| beiren,ver | jan | ESS | 1682 | 2 | 5 | petrus | neervelt,van | anna | zie ook de wever |
| beiren,ver | barbara | ESS | 1689 | 12 | 21 | petrus | neervelt,van | anna | |
| beiren,ver | maria joanna | ESS | 1777 | 9 | 12 | petrus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1778 | 10 | 24 | petrus | mey,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | egidius | ESS | 1779 | 5 | 27 | petrus | wever,de | maria catharina | |
| beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1780 | 8 | 19 | petrus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1781 | 8 | 17 | petrus | wever,de | maria catharina | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1782 | 3 | 22 | petrus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | maria anna | ESS | 1784 | 1 | 1 | petrus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| beiren,ver | jan | ESS | 1636 | 3 | 14 | wilhelmus | sterckx | anna | michael als vn |
| beiren,ver | petrus | ESS | 1638 | 5 | 23 | wilhelmus | sterckx | anna | |
| beiren,ver | egidius | ESS | 1643 | 12 | 10 | wilhelmus | sterckx | anna | |
| beiren,ver | joanna | ESS | 1646 | 9 | 12 | wilhelmus | sterckx | anna | |
| beiren,ver | catharina | ESS | 1672 | 3 | 5 | wilhelmus | stevens | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | anna maria | ESS | 1761 | 1 | 24 | wilhelmus | rauw,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1763 | 5 | 17 | wilhelmus | rauw,de | catharina | |
| beiren,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1772 | 9 | 7 | wilhelmus | fieremans | maria anna | |
| beiren,ver | arnoldus | ESS | 1775 | 9 | 1 | wilhelmus | fieremans | maria anna | |
| beiren,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 23 | wilhelmus | beiren,ver | joanna | |
| beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1789 | 11 | 14 | wilhelmus | beiren,ver | joanna | |
| beiren,ver | joanna maira | ESS | 1791 | 9 | 21 | wilhelmus | beiren,ver | joanna | |
| beiren,ver | maria josepha | ESS | 1794 | 3 | 9 | wilhelmus | beiren,ver | joanna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| belle,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1727 | 10 | 28 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | |
| belle,van | maria catharina | ESS | 1728 | 11 | 25 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | |
| belle,van | petrus | ESS | 1730 | 8 | 20 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | |
| belle,van | joanna | ESS | 1732 | 5 | 8 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | |
| belle,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1734 | 1 | 12 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | |
| belle,van | carolina | ESS | 1735 | 12 | 24 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | |
| belle,van | maria anna | ESS | 1738 | 8 | 12 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | |
| belle,van | joanna | ESS | 1741 | 4 | 11 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | van bollen |
| belle,van | adrianus | ESS | 1744 | 6 | 3 | carolus | brachem,van | maria | |
| belle,van | henricus | ESS | 1772 | 8 | 23 | petrus | buggenhout,van | anna | |
| bergh,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1782 | 10 | 8 | egidius | nieulant,van | joanna maria | |
| bergh,van den | anna catharina | ESS | 1783 | 8 | 17 | jan baptist | mey,de | maria anna | |
| bergh,van den | anna | ESS | 1787 | 9 | 7 | jan baptist | mey,de | maria anna | |
| bergh,van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1749 | 4 | 24 | petrus | kempeneer,de | joanna | |
| bergh,van den | egidius | ESS | 1752 | 1 | 30 | petrus | kempeneer,de | joanna | |
| bergh,van den | andreas | ESS | 1754 | 7 | 19 | petrus | kempeneer,de | joanna maria | |
| bergh,van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1757 | 1 | 16 | petrus | kempeneer,de | joanna maria | |
| bergh,van den | maria anna | ESS | 1795 | 8 | 22 | petrus | slaghmuylers | anna | |
| berlangier,de | andreas | ESS | 1763 | 8 | 29 | jacobus | straetmans | anna maria | |
| berlangier,de | barbara | ESS | 1680 | 10 | 27 | jan franciscus | bus,de | joanna | tossanus als vn |
| berlangier,de | philippus | ESS | 1683 | 7 | 28 | jan franciscus | bus,de | joanna | bolangiers, boulanger ? |
| berlangier,de | petronella | ESS | 1686 | 7 | 23 | jan franciscus | bus,de | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | petrus | ESS | 1688 | 9 | 6 | jan franciscus | bus,de | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | anna | ESS | 1693 | 9 | 9 | jan franciscus | bus,de | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1712 | 1 | 18 | philippus | greef,de | petronella | de groef |
| berlangier,de | jan | ESS | 1713 | 12 | 31 | philippus | greef,de | petronella | |
| berlangier,de | catharina | ESS | 1716 | 1 | 16 | philippus | greef,de | petronella | |
| berlangier,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1718 | 4 | 11 | philippus | greef,de | petronella | de grove |
| berlangier,de | anna | ESS | 1721 | 11 | 15 | philippus | greef,de | petronella | de grove |
| berlangier,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1724 | 4 | 11 | philippus | greef,de | petronella | de grove |
| berlangier,de | joanna | ESS | 1726 | 2 | 23 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | ook barbara als mn |
| berlangier,de | martinus | ESS | 1727 | 7 | 20 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | jacobus | ESS | 1728 | 10 | 19 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | antonius philippus | ESS | 1730 | 2 | 2 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | livinus | ESS | 1731 | 3 | 17 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | maximilianus | ESS | 1732 | 8 | 18 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | susanna | ESS | 1734 | 2 | 1 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | josephus | ESS | 1736 | 4 | 12 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1737 | 12 | 15 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1739 | 11 | 30 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | susanna | ESS | 1743 | 2 | 20 | philippus | guldemont | joanna | |
| berlangier,de | gerardus | ESS | 1698 | 12 | 10 | tossanus | pinnock | maria | penot bij x |
| berlo | elisabeth | ESS | 1757 | 4 | 13 | martinus | abeele,van den | joanna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| berlo | elisabeth | ESS | 1758 | 11 | 28 | martinus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| berlo | berlindis | ESS | 1760 | 10 | 31 | martinus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| berlo | egidius | ESS | 1763 | 5 | 23 | martinus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| berlo | franciscus | ESS | 1765 | 9 | 3 | martinus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| berlo | michael | ESS | 1768 | 1 | 28 | martinus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| berlo | joanna maria | ESS | 1771 | 11 | 11 | martinus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| berlo | anna maria | ESS | 1775 | 10 | 25 | martinus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| beys | anna maria | ESS | 1759 | 6 | 12 | egidius | clerck,de | joanna | |
| beys | elisabeth | ESS | 1728 | 4 | 28 | jacobus | rogiers | petronella | |
| biesen,van den | catharina | ESS | 1750 | 10 | 11 | alexander | lippevelt,van | catharina | |
| biesen,van den | paulus | ESS | 1754 | 3 | 20 | alexander | lippevelt,van | catharina | |
| biesen,van den | egidius | ESS | 1756 | 4 | 29 | alexander | lippevelt,van | catharina | |
| biesen,van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1757 | 4 | 27 | alexander | lippevelt,van | catharina | |
| biesen,van den | maria anna | ESS | 1761 | 4 | 15 | alexander | lippevelt,van | catharina | |
| biesen,van den | anna maria | ESS | 1762 | 11 | 16 | alexander | bosbergh,van | barbara | |
| biesen,van den | maria | ESS | 1765 | 6 | 21 | alexander | bosbergh,van | barbara | |
| biesen,van den | matthias | ESS | 1767 | 7 | 6 | alexander | bosbergh,van | barbara | |
| biesen,van den | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1769 | 6 | 17 | alexander | bosbergh,van | barbara | |
| biesen,van den | anna catharina | ESS | 1770 | 12 | 8 | alexander | bosbergh,van | barbara | |
| biesen,van den | petrus | ESS | 1774 | 1 | 14 | alexander | bosbergh,van | barbara | |
| biesen,van den | michael | ESS | 1775 | 4 | 22 | alexander | bosbergh,van | barbara | |
| biesen,van den | joanna catharina | ESS | 1790 | 1 | 26 | jan | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| biesen,van den | michael | ESS | 1791 | 3 | 18 | jan | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| biesen,van den | franciscus | ESS | 1792 | 3 | 1 | jan | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| biesen,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1706 | 1 | 25 | petrus | berckelaers | martina | |
| biesen,van den | maria | ESS | 1709 | 6 | 9 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | alexander | ESS | 1711 | 8 | 9 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1713 | 1 | 13 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | egidius | ESS | 1715 | 11 | 13 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | anna maria | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 15 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | margareta | ESS | 1719 | 5 | 20 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1719 | 5 | 20 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | joanna | ESS | 1720 | 8 | 31 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | susanna | ESS | 1721 | 9 | 27 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | catharina | ESS | 1724 | 1 | 27 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| biesen,van den | paulus | ESS | 1726 | 1 | 15 | petrus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| <i>binnen, ver</i> | catharina | ESS | 1661 | 3 | 27 | jacobus | hout,van den | gasparina | vervinck; zie verbinnen bij x |
| <i>binnen, ver</i> | joanna | ESS | 1663 | 9 | 9 | jacobus | hout,van den | catharina | vervinck; zie verbinnen bij x |
| <i>binnen, ver</i> | elisabeth | ESS | 1664 | 10 | 5 | jacobus | hout,van den | catharina | vervinck; zie verbinnen bij x |
| bleyenbergh,van | petrus | ESS | 1653 | 11 | 17 | egidius | steps | jacoba | |
| bleyenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1658 | 2 | 5 | onbekend | bleyenbergh,van | susanna | |
| blij,de | anna | ESS | 1693 | 1 | 4 | philippus | bernaerts | anna | |
| block,de | anna maria | ESS | 1794 | 1 | 26 | jacobus | bossche,van den | joanna francisca | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---|
| block,de | anna francisca | ESS | 1796 | 9 | 15 | jacobus | bossche,van den | joanna francisca | |
| <i>bluts,de</i> | elisabeth | ESS | 1737 | 5 | 12 | jan | jonge,de | catharina | de bluts bij huwelijk, de cluts bij dopen |
| bockxhorinck | jan | ESS | 1615 | 5 | 10 | egidius | ridder,de | joanna | |
| bockxhorinck | livina | ESS | 1619 | 10 | 6 | egidius | ridder,de | joanna | |
| <i>boeck,de</i> | joanna | ESS | 1645 | 12 | 5 | livinus | lems | margareta | box |
| boelens | jacobus | ESS | 1795 | 2 | 15 | x | janssens | x | |
| bogaerts | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1769 | 7 | 1 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | isabella | ESS | 1770 | 12 | 6 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | joanna catharina | ESS | 1771 | 12 | 30 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | maria anna | ESS | 1773 | 12 | 16 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | petrus | ESS | 1775 | 9 | 26 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | franciscus | ESS | 1778 | 3 | 7 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | egidius | ESS | 1779 | 10 | 17 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | maria catharina | ESS | 1781 | 11 | 11 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | wilhelmus | ESS | 1783 | 11 | 26 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | anselmus | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 31 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | anna catharina | ESS | 1789 | 9 | 27 | egidius | wouters | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | maria | ESS | 1711 | 8 | 12 | nicolaes | visceroy | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | carolus | ESS | 1715 | 7 | 6 | nicolaes | visceroy | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | catharina | ESS | 1718 | 2 | 1 | nicolaes | visceroy | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | franciscus | ESS | 1720 | 3 | 5 | nicolaes | visceroy | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | joanna | ESS | 1722 | 5 | 28 | nicolaes | visceroy | elisabeth | |
| bogaerts | egidius | ESS | 1725 | 9 | 24 | nicolaes | claessens | maria | |
| bogaerts | anna | ESS | 1729 | 1 | 29 | nicolaes | claessens | maria | |
| bogaerts | elisabeth | ESS | 1732 | 1 | 29 | nicolaes | claessens | maria | |
| bois,du | joanna maria | ESS | 1717 | 5 | 11 | antonijs | driessche,van den | egidia | |
| bois,du | barbara | ESS | 1718 | 2 | 22 | antonijs | driessche,van den | egidia | |
| bois,du | livinus | ESS | 1719 | 12 | 9 | antonijs | driessche,van den | egidia | |
| bois,du | barbara | ESS | 1722 | 8 | 6 | antonijs | driessche,van den | egidia | |
| bois,du | philippus | ESS | 1724 | 8 | 15 | antonijs | driessche,van den | egidia | |
| bois,du | petrus | ESS | 1729 | 4 | 17 | antonijs | driessche,van den | egidia | |
| bois,du | barbara | ESS | 1733 | 7 | 4 | antonijs | driessche,van den | egidia | |
| bolle,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1719 | 1 | 13 | egidius | meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | |
| bolle,de | maira | ESS | 1727 | 6 | 16 | egidius | meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | |
| bolle,de | judoca | ESS | 1730 | 5 | 10 | egidius | meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | michael als vn |
| bolle,de | petrus | ESS | 1730 | 5 | 10 | egidius | meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | michael als vn |
| bolle,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1733 | 12 | 13 | egidius | meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | ollen |
| bolle,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1738 | 4 | 5 | egidius | meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | ollen |
| bolle,de | adrianus | ESS | 1683 | 2 | 23 | henricus | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| bolle,de | catharina | ESS | 1686 | 5 | 16 | henricus | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| bolle,de | egidius | ESS | 1690 | 8 | 23 | henricus | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| bolle,de | jan | ESS | 1764 | 10 | 31 | henricus | kiekens | anna maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| bolle,de | petrus josephus | ESS | 1767 | 3 | 14 | henricus | kiekens | anna maria | |
| bolle,de | jan | ESS | 1755 | 6 | 24 | onbekend | bolle,de | petronella | |
| bont,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1762 | 8 | 7 | christianus | clerck,de | joanna | |
| bont,de | petrus | ESS | 1766 | 4 | 29 | christianus | clerck,de | joanna | |
| bont,de | egidius | ESS | 1769 | 5 | 22 | christianus | clerck,de | joanna | |
| bont,de | anna | ESS | 1609 | 5 | 3 | egidius | rampelbergh | elisabeth | |
| bont,de | adrianus | ESS | 1610 | 11 | 30 | egidius | rampelbergh | elisabeth | |
| bont,de | barbara | ESS | 1613 | 6 | 24 | egidius | rampelbergh | elisabeth | |
| bont,de | henricus | ESS | 1710 | 5 | 23 | jan | moyson | catharina | |
| bont,de | gerardus | ESS | 1714 | 11 | 6 | jan | vleminck,de | antonia | |
| bont,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1715 | 12 | 8 | jan | vleminck,de | antonia | |
| bont,de | cornelius | ESS | 1718 | 1 | 17 | jan | vleminck,de | antonia | |
| bont,de | joanna | ESS | 1719 | 2 | 10 | jan | vleminck,de | antonia | |
| bont,de | catharina | ESS | 1720 | 3 | 28 | jan | vleminck,de | antonia | |
| bont,de | christianus | ESS | 1723 | 9 | 8 | jan | vleminck,de | antonia | |
| bont,de | daniel | ESS | 1727 | 3 | 26 | jan | arijs | antonia | |
| bont,de | carolus | ESS | 1787 | 3 | 3 | onbekend | bont,de | joanna catharina | |
| bont,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1790 | 11 | 16 | petrus | steps | anna maria | |
| bont,de | franciscus | ESS | 1794 | 5 | 3 | petrus | steps | anna maria | |
| bont,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1794 | 4 | 4 | wilhelmus | langenhove,van | elisabeth | |
| boom | petrus | ESS | 1703 | 1 | 9 | arnoldus | paep,de | joanna | |
| boom | wilhelmus | ESS | 1708 | 3 | 28 | arnoldus | paep,de | joanna | |
| boom | franciscus | ESS | 1711 | 2 | 2 | arnoldus | paep,de | joanna | |
| boom | elisabeth | ESS | 1715 | 1 | 14 | arnoldus | paep,de | joanna | |
| boom | anna | ESS | 1717 | 10 | 12 | arnoldus | paep,de | joanna | |
| boom | franciscus | ESS | 1720 | 8 | 27 | arnoldus | paep,de | joanna | |
| boom | jan | ESS | 1723 | 6 | 14 | arnoldus | paep,de | joanna | |
| boom | maria joanna | ESS | 1775 | 11 | 27 | egidius | beiren,ver | joanna maria | jacoba bij x |
| boom | petrus jan | ESS | 1778 | 5 | 3 | egidius | beiren,ver | joanna maria | |
| boom | jan baptist | ESS | 1781 | 7 | 1 | egidius | beiren,ver | joanna maria | |
| boom | michael | ESS | 1783 | 12 | 14 | egidius | beiren,ver | joanna maria | |
| boom | francisca | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 10 | egidius | beiren,ver | joanna maria | jules als vn |
| boom | jacobus | ESS | 1792 | 3 | 23 | egidius | beiren,ver | joanna maria | |
| boom | wilhelmus | ESS | 1662 | 7 | 5 | gaspar | coster,de | judoca | boon bij x |
| boom | wilhelmus | ESS | 1764 | 7 | 28 | jan | raes | anna petronella | |
| boom | petrus franciscus | ESS | 1765 | 10 | 10 | jan | raes | anna petronella | |
| boom | maria joanna | ESS | 1767 | 10 | 18 | jan | raes | anna petronella | de raes |
| boom | joanna maria | ESS | 1770 | 11 | 22 | jan | raes | anna petronella | |
| boom | jan | ESS | 1772 | 3 | 19 | jan | raes | anna petronella | |
| boom | barbara | ESS | 1774 | 1 | 12 | jan | raes | anna petronella | |
| boom | egidius | ESS | 1777 | 1 | 4 | jan | raes | anna petronella | |
| boom | anna catharina | ESS | 1777 | 12 | 20 | jan | raes | anna petronella | |
| boom | x | ESS | 1779 | 1 | 2 | jan | raes | anna petronella | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| boom | catharina | ESS | 1780 | 10 | 28 | jan | dooms | petronella | |
| boom | nicolaes jan | ESS | 1783 | 2 | 27 | jan | dooms | petronella | |
| boom | joanna | ESS | 1785 | 5 | 16 | jan | dooms | petronella | |
| boom | michael | ESS | 1787 | 12 | 30 | jan | dooms | petronella | |
| boom | jan | ESS | 1790 | 8 | 6 | jan | dooms | petronella | |
| boom | anna francisca | ESS | 1793 | 3 | 10 | jan | dooms | petronella | |
| boom | maria anna | ESS | 1736 | 1 | 10 | martinus | maerschalcck,de | catharina | |
| boom | joanna | ESS | 1735 | 5 | 4 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | egidius | ESS | 1738 | 7 | 28 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | francisca | ESS | 1742 | 10 | 4 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | petrus | ESS | 1746 | 1 | 28 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | barbara | ESS | 1749 | 3 | 21 | petrus | raes | anna | de reys |
| boom | jan | ESS | 1751 | 11 | 20 | petrus | raes | anna | de reys |
| boom | jan | ESS | 1754 | 11 | 9 | petrus | raes | anna | de reys |
| boom | theodorus | ESS | 1758 | 2 | 26 | petrus | raes | anna | de reys |
| boom | carolina | ESS | 1761 | 3 | 11 | petrus | raes | anna | de reys |
| boom | joanna catharina | ESS | 1763 | 11 | 4 | petrus | raes | anna | de reys |
| boom | anna catharina | ESS | 1775 | 1 | 9 | petrus | coster,de | elisabeth | costens als mn |
| boom | petrus | ESS | 1776 | 11 | 12 | petrus | coster,de | elisabeth | oostens als mn |
| boom | anna francisca | ESS | 1778 | 8 | 26 | petrus | coster,de | elisabeth | |
| boom | joanna maria | ESS | 1781 | 2 | 21 | petrus | coster,de | elisabeth | costens als mn |
| boom | maria joanna | ESS | 1784 | 2 | 27 | petrus | coster,de | elisabeth | rosthens als mn |
| boom | jan baptist | ESS | 1785 | 3 | 16 | petrus | coster,de | elisabeth | costens als mn |
| boom | jan | ESS | 1786 | 4 | 29 | petrus | coster,de | elisabeth | costens als mn |
| boom | bernardina | ESS | 1789 | 6 | 30 | petrus | coster,de | elisabeth | costens als mn |
| boom | petrus | ESS | 1796 | 8 | 27 | theodorus | stevens | maria anna | |
| boom | carolina | ESS | 1735 | 2 | 26 | wilhelmus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | francisca | ESS | 1736 | 10 | 18 | wilhelmus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | petrus | ESS | 1739 | 7 | 7 | wilhelmus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | jan | ESS | 1742 | 4 | 1 | wilhelmus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | jan | ESS | 1744 | 2 | 4 | wilhelmus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | antonius | ESS | 1748 | 3 | 3 | wilhelmus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | egidius | ESS | 1751 | 9 | 5 | wilhelmus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | |
| boom | x | ESS | 1755 | 2 | 13 | wilhelmus | cauwenbergh,van | carolina | tweeling |
| boon | jan | ESS | 1620 | 2 | 26 | jan | trasiau | joanna | coene in klapper |
| boon | sebastianus | ESS | 1622 | 12 | 18 | jan | trasiau | joanna | kan ook coene zijn |
| borght,van der | jan | ESS | 1702 | 2 | 9 | carolus | keymolen | maria anna | |
| borght,van der | catharina | ESS | 1608 | 3 | 18 | jacobus | reus,de | anna | de keus ? |
| borght,van der | franciscus | ESS | 1611 | 1 | 3 | jacobus | reus,de | anna | |
| borght,van der | joanna | ESS | 1613 | 8 | 13 | jacobus | reus,de | anna | |
| borght,van der | wilhelmus | ESS | 1756 | 12 | 6 | jan baptist | stevens | maria anna | |
| borght,van der | joanna maria | ESS | 1759 | 8 | 29 | jan baptist | stevens | maria anna | |
| borght,van der | anna maria | ESS | 1762 | 7 | 7 | jan baptist | stevens | maria anna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| borght,van der | carolina | ESS | 1764 | 10 | 11 | jan baptist | stevens | maria anna | |
| borght,van der | josephus | ESS | 1767 | 5 | 25 | jan baptist | stevens | maria anna | |
| borght,van der | catharina | ESS | 1771 | 6 | 19 | jan baptist | stevens | maria anna | |
| borght,van der | maria anna | ESS | 1740 | 8 | 28 | josephus | sas,'t | anna maria | |
| borght,van der | anna maria | ESS | 1743 | 8 | 19 | josephus | sas,'t | anna maria | |
| borght,van der | jan | ESS | 1745 | 11 | 18 | josephus | sas,'t | anna maria | |
| borght,van der | antonius | ESS | 1747 | 6 | 24 | josephus | sas,'t | anna maria | |
| borght,van der | adriana | ESS | 1748 | 6 | 25 | josephus | sas,'t | anna maria | |
| borght,van der | theresia | ESS | 1794 | 5 | 30 | josephus | smet,de | joanna maria | |
| borght,van der | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1795 | 12 | 4 | josephus | smet,de | joanna maria | joanna catharina als mn |
| borght,van der | petronella | ESS | 1778 | 3 | 18 | onbekend | borght,van der | anna | |
| borght,van der | stephanus | ESS | 1626 | 2 | 28 | petrus | wellemans | paulina | |
| borght,van der | jacobus | ESS | 1627 | 9 | 16 | petrus | wellemans | paulina | |
| borght,van der | jan baptist | ESS | 1780 | 4 | 10 | petrus | slaghmuylers | joanna | |
| borght,van der | joanna francisca | ESS | 1784 | 1 | 7 | petrus | slaghmuylers | joanna | |
| borght,van der | anna catharina | ESS | 1787 | 12 | 12 | petrus | slaghmuylers | joanna | |
| borght,van der | elisabeth | ESS | 1791 | 1 | 19 | petrus | slaghmuylers | joanna | |
| borght,van der | petrus carolus | ESS | 1792 | 3 | 17 | petrus | slaghmuylers | joanna | |
| bossche,van den | egidius | ESS | 1738 | 3 | 18 | adrianus | abeele,van den | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1739 | 11 | 27 | adrianus | abeele,van den | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | joanna | ESS | 1742 | 12 | 1 | adrianus | abeele,van den | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | egidius | ESS | 1745 | 4 | 12 | adrianus | abeele,van den | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | joanna | ESS | 1750 | 6 | 25 | adrianus | abeele,van den | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1754 | 3 | 10 | adrianus | abeele,van den | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | paschasius | ESS | 1715 | 4 | 3 | alexander | steen,van den | antonia | |
| bossche,van den | jan | ESS | 1718 | 6 | 27 | alexander | steen,van den | antonia | |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1721 | 11 | 18 | alexander | steen,van den | antonia | |
| bossche,van den | maria | ESS | 1724 | 2 | 6 | alexander | steen,van den | antonia | |
| bossche,van den | petronella | ESS | 1727 | 5 | 9 | alexander | steen,van den | antonia | |
| bossche,van den | anna maria | ESS | 1768 | 1 | 27 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | maria anna | ESS | 1769 | 2 | 27 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1770 | 3 | 10 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | joanna francisca | ESS | 1772 | 5 | 9 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | anna | ESS | 1774 | 2 | 26 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | joanna maria | ESS | 1775 | 10 | 2 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | petronella | ESS | 1777 | 11 | 21 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | michael | ESS | 1780 | 2 | 5 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | francisca | ESS | 1781 | 1 | 10 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1782 | 1 | 1 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | jacoba | ESS | 1784 | 8 | 30 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | theresia | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 15 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | engelbertus | ESS | 1788 | 8 | 21 | egidius | varenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | andreas | ESS | 1766 | 7 | 29 | franciscus | willems | petronella | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| bossche,van den | josephus | ESS | 1770 | 1 | 7 | franciscus | willems | petronella | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1666 | 6 | 9 | jacobus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| bossche,van den | andreas | ESS | 1669 | 3 | 5 | jacobus | abeele,van den | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | jan | ESS | 1672 | 3 | 8 | jacobus | abeele,van den | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | catharina | ESS | 1673 | 7 | 16 | jacobus | abeele,van den | jacoba | |
| bossche,van den | martinus | ESS | 1679 | 9 | 17 | jacobus | abeele,van den | jacoba | de kempeneer als mn |
| bossche,van den | michael | ESS | 1701 | 4 | 28 | jacobus | françois | gertrudis | |
| bossche,van den | magdalena | ESS | 1703 | 5 | 3 | jacobus | kempeneer,de | anna | |
| bossche,van den | martinus | ESS | 1706 | 3 | 30 | jacobus | kempeneer,de | anna | |
| bossche,van den | jacoba | ESS | 1707 | 8 | 23 | jacobus | kempeneer,de | anna | |
| bossche,van den | catharina | ESS | 1709 | 4 | 22 | jacobus | abeele,van den | anna | |
| bossche,van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1711 | 8 | 23 | jacobus | eynde,van den | anna | |
| bossche,van den | maria | ESS | 1713 | 4 | 17 | jacobus | eynde,van den | anna | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 6 | jacobus | eynde,van den | anna | |
| bossche,van den | adrianus | ESS | 1716 | 3 | 4 | jacobus | abeele,van den | anna | de kempeneer als mn |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1718 | 5 | 19 | jacobus | eynde,van den | anna | |
| bossche,van den | henricus | ESS | 1771 | 9 | 19 | jacobus | louis | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | joanna catharina | ESS | 1773 | 10 | 11 | jacobus | louis | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1775 | 9 | 20 | jacobus | louis | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | isabella | ESS | 1778 | 2 | 2 | jacobus | louis | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1780 | 10 | 11 | jacobus | louis | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1785 | 7 | 17 | jacobus | louis | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | michael | ESS | 1787 | 11 | 18 | jacobus | louis | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1788 | 7 | 3 | jacobus | assche,van | anna maria ludovica | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1790 | 2 | 14 | jacobus | coremans | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | joanna | ESS | 1792 | 2 | 1 | jacobus | coremans | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | josephus | ESS | 1795 | 6 | 13 | jacobus | coremans | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | franciscus | ESS | 1710 | 10 | 5 | jan | gucht,van | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | franciscus | ESS | 1711 | 10 | 22 | jan | gucht,van | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | anna maria | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 28 | jan | gucht,van | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | andreas | ESS | 1718 | 12 | 6 | jan | gucht,van | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | maria | ESS | 1724 | 5 | 30 | jan | gucht,van | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | jan | ESS | 1728 | 5 | 9 | jan | mulder,de | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | maria | ESS | 1730 | 2 | 1 | jan | mulder,de | catharina | maria als mn |
| bossche,van den | barbara | ESS | 1732 | 2 | 1 | jan | mulder,de | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | henricus | ESS | 1734 | 8 | 2 | jan | mulder,de | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | catharina | ESS | 1737 | 6 | 19 | jan | mulder,de | catharina | van mulders |
| bossche,van den | franciscus | ESS | 1740 | 3 | 25 | jan | mulder,de | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1745 | 8 | 19 | jan | mesmaecker,de | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | barbara | ESS | 1747 | 2 | 11 | jan | mesmaecker,de | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1748 | 12 | 12 | jan | mesmaecker,de | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1751 | 3 | 7 | jan | stevens | maria anna | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1755 | 12 | 1 | jan | stevens | maria anna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| bossche,van den | francisca | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 30 | jan | stevens | maria anna | |
| bossche,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1761 | 2 | 27 | jan | stevens | maria anna | |
| bossche,van den | adriana | ESS | 1763 | 3 | 12 | jan | stevens | maria anna | |
| bossche,van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1756 | 4 | 22 | josephus | stevens | adriana | |
| bossche,van den | anna maria | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 11 | josephus | stevens | adriana | |
| bossche,van den | petronella | ESS | 1760 | 3 | 17 | josephus | stevens | adriana | |
| bossche,van den | petrus andreas | ESS | 1762 | 7 | 18 | josephus | stevens | adriana | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1764 | 9 | 28 | josephus | stevens | adriana | |
| bossche,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1767 | 10 | 7 | josephus | stevens | adriana | |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1770 | 5 | 18 | josephus | stevens | adriana | |
| bossche,van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1773 | 5 | 2 | josephus | stevens | adriana | |
| bossche,van den | egidius | ESS | 1787 | 4 | 10 | onbekend | bossche,van den | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | petrus josephus | ESS | 1795 | 2 | 16 | onbekend | bossche,van den | catharina | |
| bossche,van den | gerardus | ESS | 1745 | 5 | 23 | paschasius | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | petronella | ESS | 1748 | 1 | 7 | paschasius | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1751 | 7 | 22 | paschasius | beiren,ver | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1649 | 6 | 27 | petrus | wever,de | barbara | |
| bossche,van den | anna | ESS | 1658 | 5 | 12 | petrus | beiren,ver | barbara | |
| bossche,van den | gertrudis | ESS | 1676 | 5 | 14 | petrus | neervelt,van | maria | |
| bossche,van den | jan | ESS | 1680 | 2 | 25 | petrus | neervelt,van | maria | wilhelmus als vn |
| bossche,van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1683 | 10 | 7 | petrus | neervelt,van | maria | |
| bossche,van den | franciscus | ESS | 1685 | 11 | 7 | petrus | neervelt,van | maria | |
| bossche,van den | alexander | ESS | 1689 | 1 | 31 | petrus | neervelt,van | maria | josephus als vn |
| bossche,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1747 | 9 | 16 | petrus | abeele,van den | anna maria | |
| bossche,van den | catharina | ESS | 1749 | 1 | 8 | petrus | gijssels | maria | |
| bossche,van den | joanna catharina | ESS | 1739 | 8 | 24 | petrus benedictus | baerdemaecker,de | joanna maria | |
| bossche,van den | alexander | ESS | 1787 | 2 | 7 | petrus benedictus | baerdemaecker,de | joanna maria | |
| bossche,van den | anna francisca | ESS | 1792 | 5 | 16 | petrus benedictus | baerdemaecker,de | joanna maria | |
| bossche,van den | egidius | ESS | 1795 | 9 | 27 | petrus benedictus | baerdemaecker,de | joanna maria | |
| bossche,van den | anna | ESS | 1654 | 6 | 21 | wilhelmus | maes | margareta | bosmans |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1657 | 2 | 24 | wilhelmus | maes | margareta | |
| bossche,van den | michael | ESS | 1661 | 6 | 15 | wilhelmus | maes | margareta | |
| bossche,van den | joanna | ESS | 1745 | 4 | 21 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1747 | 1 | 11 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | joanna francisca | ESS | 1749 | 4 | 24 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | egidius | ESS | 1751 | 11 | 22 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | petrus benedictus | ESS | 1755 | 4 | 29 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | joanna catharina | ESS | 1757 | 12 | 5 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | x | ESS | 1758 | 5 | 17 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | tweeling; philippus als vn |
| bossche,van den | maria anna | ESS | 1759 | 2 | 8 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | catharina | ESS | 1761 | 10 | 23 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1765 | 8 | 2 | wilhelmus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna catharina | |
| bossche,van den | joanna maria | ESS | 1782 | 9 | 21 | wilhelmus | cort,de | elisabeth | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| bossche,van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1784 | 2 | 28 | wilhelmus | hauwer,de | petronella | |
| bossche,van den | michael | ESS | 1784 | 10 | 23 | wilhelmus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | petrus benedictus | ESS | 1786 | 11 | 4 | wilhelmus | elst,ver | anna francisca | |
| bossche,van den | egidius | ESS | 1786 | 12 | 4 | wilhelmus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | joanna catharina | ESS | 1788 | 7 | 8 | wilhelmus | elst,ver | anna francisca | |
| bossche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1788 | 9 | 29 | wilhelmus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | barbara catharina | ESS | 1790 | 4 | 9 | wilhelmus | elst,ver | anna francisca | |
| bossche,van den | antonus | ESS | 1790 | 11 | 14 | wilhelmus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | francisca | ESS | 1793 | 4 | 27 | wilhelmus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| bossche,van den | henricus | ESS | 1793 | 9 | 30 | wilhelmus | elst,ver | anna francisca | |
| bossche,van den | maria joanna | ESS | 1795 | 3 | 28 | wilhelmus | elst,ver | anna francisca | |
| bossche,van den | franciscus | ESS | 1796 | 1 | 30 | wilhelmus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| brachem,van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1689 | 3 | 16 | daniel | bovens | elisabeth | |
| brachem,van | jacoba | ESS | 1693 | 2 | 2 | daniel | bovens | elisabeth | cornelius als vn |
| brachem,van | jan | ESS | 1696 | 2 | 2 | daniel | bovens | elisabeth | |
| brachem,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1698 | 2 | 3 | daniel | bovens | elisabeth | |
| brachem,van | maria | ESS | 1701 | 1 | 14 | daniel | bovens | elisabeth | bodens |
| brachem,van | antonia | ESS | 1640 | 6 | 3 | jacobus | buys | jacoba | |
| brachem,van | joanna | ESS | 1689 | 6 | 16 | jan | keys,de | isabella | |
| brachem,van | joanna | ESS | 1720 | 3 | 25 | jan | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| brachem,van | adrianus | ESS | 1723 | 2 | 5 | jan | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| brachem,van | carolus | ESS | 1727 | 3 | 27 | jan | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| brachem,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1730 | 12 | 19 | jan | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| brachem,van | carolina | ESS | 1732 | 8 | 28 | jan | varenbergh,van | maria | joanna als mn |
| brachem,van | joanna | ESS | 1614 | 5 | 4 | petrus | bockxhorinck | margareta | |
| brachem,van | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 5 | 4 | petrus | steen,van | anna | |
| brachem,van | egidius | ESS | 1639 | 8 | 10 | petrus | steen,van | anna | van de stoone |
| brachem,van | jan | ESS | 1663 | 2 | 1 | wilhelmus | keyser,de | judoca | |
| brachem,van | cornelius | ESS | 1665 | 10 | 25 | wilhelmus | keyser,de | catharina | |
| brachum,van | jan | ESS | 1691 | 2 | 24 | daniel | birden | elisabeth | |
| brande,van den | maria | ESS | 1764 | 2 | 11 | andreas | smet,de | maria | smet |
| brande,van den | anna maria | ESS | 1765 | 12 | 29 | andreas | smet,de | maria | |
| brande,van den | nicolaes | ESS | 1769 | 4 | 8 | andreas | lely | anna catharina | |
| brande,van den | petrus | ESS | 1770 | 4 | 3 | andreas | lely | anna | |
| brande,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1772 | 12 | 5 | andreas | lely | anna catharina | |
| brande,van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1775 | 5 | 13 | andreas | lely | anna catharina | |
| brande,van den | egidius | ESS | 1778 | 1 | 7 | andreas | lely | anna catharina | |
| brande,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1780 | 9 | 26 | andreas | lely | anna catharina | |
| brande,van den | jan | ESS | 1783 | 8 | 24 | andreas | lely | anna catharina | |
| brande,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1786 | 2 | 6 | andreas | lely | anna catharina | |
| brempt,van | godefridus | ESS | 1734 | 3 | 7 | gerardus | onsem,van | jacoba | |
| brempt,van | anna catharina | ESS | 1739 | 9 | 13 | gerardus | onsem,van | judoca | |
| brempt,van | petrus | ESS | 1748 | 7 | 27 | gerardus | onsem,van | joanna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| brempt,van | jacoba | ESS | 1762 | 6 | 20 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | joanna maria | ESS | 1763 | 6 | 26 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | petrus jan | ESS | 1765 | 3 | 26 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | petrus | ESS | 1767 | 5 | 13 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | maria theresia | ESS | 1769 | 10 | 14 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | catharina | ESS | 1772 | 1 | 31 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | jacoba | ESS | 1774 | 2 | 25 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | hieronimus | ESS | 1775 | 4 | 30 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | anna maria | ESS | 1776 | 12 | 7 | godefridus | caudron | catharina | |
| brempt,van | joanna maria | ESS | 1795 | 11 | 9 | jacobus | wamback | barbara | |
| brempt,van | joanna catharina | ESS | 1746 | 11 | 16 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| brempt,van | petrus | ESS | 1748 | 1 | 26 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| brempt,van | maria anna | ESS | 1750 | 9 | 2 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| brempt,van | cornelius | ESS | 1752 | 3 | 23 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| brempt,van | elisabeth theresia | ESS | 1755 | 10 | 14 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| brempt,van | jacobus | ESS | 1758 | 8 | 4 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| brempt,van | joanna maria | ESS | 1763 | 4 | 11 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| brempt,van | maria catharina | ESS | 1765 | 7 | 10 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| brempt,van | petrus | ESS | 1782 | 10 | 18 | petrus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| brempt,van | jacobus | ESS | 1785 | 2 | 3 | petrus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| brempt,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1786 | 12 | 3 | petrus | vogel,de | maria joanna | catharina joanna als mn |
| brempt,van | maria catharina | ESS | 1788 | 6 | 4 | petrus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| brempt,van | jacobus josephus | ESS | 1790 | 11 | 15 | petrus | vogel,de | maria joanna | |
| breucker,de | joanna francisca | ESS | 1795 | 3 | 17 | egidius | doodt,ver | anna maria | |
| breucker,de | henricus | ESS | 1796 | 6 | 1 | egidius | doodt,ver | anna maria | |
| breucker,de | egdius | ESS | 1771 | 3 | 2 | wilhelmus | bus,de | joanna maria | |
| breucker,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1772 | 4 | 18 | wilhelmus | bus,de | joanna maria | |
| breucker,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1773 | 7 | 21 | wilhelmus | bus,de | joanna maria | |
| breucker,de | martinus | ESS | 1775 | 11 | 17 | wilhelmus | bus,de | joanna maria | |
| breucker,de | petrus | ESS | 1777 | 3 | 24 | wilhelmus | bus,de | joanna maria | |
| breucker,de | henricus | ESS | 1780 | 9 | 3 | wilhelmus | bus,de | joanna maria | |
| breucker,de | emmanuel | ESS | 1783 | 12 | 30 | wilhelmus | bus,de | joanna maria | |
| breynaert | petrus philippus | ESS | 1747 | 10 | 29 | jacobus | slaghmuylers | catharina | |
| broeck,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1620 | 7 | 16 | adrianus | arijs | judoca | aureys |
| broeck,van den | adrianus | ESS | 1622 | 12 | 25 | adrianus | arijs | judoca | aureys |
| broeck,van den | ptrus | ESS | 1625 | 9 | 21 | adrianus | arijs | judoca | aureys |
| broeck,van den | catharina | ESS | 1628 | 9 | 8 | adrianus | arijs | judoca | aureys |
| broeck,van den | catharina | ESS | 1629 | 9 | 7 | adrianus | arijs | judoca | aureys |
| broeck,van den | catharina | ESS | 1656 | 3 | 2 | adrianus | daneels | maria | |
| broeck,van den | jan | ESS | 1657 | 5 | 3 | adrianus | cortenbergh,van | maria | |
| broeck,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1660 | 10 | 14 | adrianus | cortenbergh,van | maria | |
| broeck,van den | nicolaes | ESS | 1662 | 7 | 6 | adrianus | cortenbergh,van | maria | |
| broeck,van den | barbara | ESS | 1665 | 1 | 25 | adrianus | cortenbergh,van | maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| broeck, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1667 | 4 | 24 | adrianus | cortenbergh, van | maria | |
| broeck, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1621 | 9 | 18 | egidius | gielens | anna | spelens als mn |
| broeck, van den | adrianus | ESS | 1624 | 9 | 15 | egidius | gielens | anna | |
| broeck, van den | cornelius | ESS | 1626 | 5 | 4 | egidius | gielens | anna | |
| broeck, van den | judoca | ESS | 1629 | 9 | 8 | egidius | gielens | anna | |
| broeck, van den | leonardus | ESS | 1638 | 4 | 5 | egidius | gielens | anna | |
| broeck, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1789 | 5 | 28 | franciscus | stevens | joanna jacoba | |
| broeck, van den | maria catharina | ESS | 1792 | 2 | 13 | franciscus | stevens | joanna jacoba | |
| broeck, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1793 | 11 | 7 | franciscus | stevens | joanna jacoba | |
| broeck, van den | petrus josephus | ESS | 1796 | 4 | 23 | franciscus | stevens | joanna jacoba | |
| broeck, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1689 | 9 | 12 | jan | pauwels | petronella | |
| broeck, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1691 | 9 | 8 | jan | pauwels | petronella | |
| broeck, van den | egidius | ESS | 1695 | 4 | 17 | jan | pauwels | petronella | |
| broeck, van den | martinus | ESS | 1697 | 12 | 11 | jan | pauwels | petronella | |
| broeck, van den | jan | ESS | 1700 | 12 | 13 | jan | pauwels | petronella | |
| broeck, van den | petrus | ESS | 1703 | 3 | 3 | jan | pauwels | petronella | |
| broeck, van den | joanna maria | ESS | 1705 | 11 | 22 | jan | pauwels | petronella | |
| broeck, van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1730 | 6 | 24 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | barbara | ESS | 1732 | 2 | 24 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | martinus | ESS | 1733 | 5 | 3 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | petrus | ESS | 1735 | 8 | 11 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1738 | 2 | 20 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | joanna | ESS | 1740 | 1 | 21 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | joanna | ESS | 1742 | 12 | 5 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | anna | ESS | 1746 | 5 | 31 | jan | reys, de | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | theodorus | ESS | 1748 | 5 | 7 | jan | reys, de | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | franciscus | ESS | 1751 | 3 | 22 | jan | reys, de | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1753 | 9 | 28 | jan | reys, de | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1756 | 2 | 21 | jan | reys, de | catharina | de meys |
| broeck, van den | petrus jacobus | ESS | 1759 | 5 | 2 | jan | reys, de | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1765 | 3 | 31 | jan | reys, de | catharina | |
| broeck, van den | anna catharina | ESS | 1769 | 5 | 31 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | petrus | ESS | 1771 | 8 | 4 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | maria anna | ESS | 1773 | 1 | 23 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | franciscus bernardus | ESS | 1775 | 11 | 14 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | antonia | ESS | 1777 | 4 | 21 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | jan baptist | ESS | 1778 | 4 | 22 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | petrus jacobus | ESS | 1780 | 3 | 21 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | maria josepha | ESS | 1781 | 10 | 11 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | petrus josephus | ESS | 1784 | 3 | 6 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1787 | 12 | 27 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| broeck, van den | joanna maria | ESS | 1790 | 3 | 1 | petrus jan | kegel, de | maria catharina | |
| brogers, de | anna | ESS | 1625 | 11 | 18 | jan | moyson | anna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| bruylants | barbara | ESS | 1690 | 7 | 9 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruylants | nicolaes | ESS | 1692 | 1 | 24 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruylants | michael | ESS | 1695 | 1 | 3 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruylants | jan | ESS | 1696 | 12 | 27 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruylants | elisabeth | ESS | 1698 | 2 | 26 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruylants | catharina | ESS | 1700 | 1 | 4 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruylants | maria | ESS | 1702 | 4 | 4 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruylants | jan | ESS | 1705 | 2 | 12 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruylants | cornelius | ESS | 1706 | 11 | 3 | lucas | bever,van | joanna | |
| bruyman | catharina | ESS | 1627 | 12 | 12 | jan | steenbergh,van | gertrudis | |
| buggenhout,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1773 | 5 | 29 | henricus | willems | petronella | |
| buggenhout,van | anna francisca | ESS | 1776 | 12 | 30 | henricus | willems | petronella | |
| buggenhout,van | jacobus | ESS | 1787 | 10 | 28 | henricus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| buggenhout,van | henricus | ESS | 1746 | 6 | 21 | jan | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| buggenhout,van | franciscus | ESS | 1747 | 8 | 26 | jan | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| buggenhout,van | anna | ESS | 1749 | 8 | 5 | jan | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| buggenhout,van | franciscus | ESS | 1752 | 3 | 4 | jan | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| buggenhout,van | petronella | ESS | 1755 | 3 | 29 | jan | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| buggenhout,van | egidius | ESS | 1757 | 8 | 8 | jan | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| buggenhout,van | anna maria | ESS | 1763 | 1 | 11 | jan | boterbergh | joanna | |
| buggenhout,van | petrus | ESS | 1764 | 7 | 17 | jan | boterbergh | joanna | |
| buggenhout,van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1787 | 9 | 6 | jan | wese,de | anna maria | |
| buggenhout,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1789 | 9 | 24 | jan | wese,de | anna maria | |
| buggenhout,van | petrus benedictus | ESS | 1791 | 12 | 25 | jan | wese,de | anna maria | |
| buggenhout,van | theresia | ESS | 1795 | 5 | 2 | jan | wese,de | anna maria | |
| burné | petrus | ESS | 1643 | 7 | 18 | jan | wichelen,van | maria | bieren in klapper |
| burné | hieronimus | ESS | 1663 | 9 | 14 | jan | wichelen,van | maria | |
| bus,de | jacobus | ESS | 1701 | 6 | 24 | balthasar | cauwenbergh,van | joanna | |
| bus,de | stephanus | ESS | 1703 | 2 | 17 | balthasar | cauwenbergh,van | joanna | |
| bus,de | cornelius | ESS | 1673 | 2 | 6 | dominicus | wijngaert,van de | gasparina | catharina als mn |
| bus,de | petronella | ESS | 1676 | 5 | 21 | dominicus | wijngaert,van de | gasparina | |
| bus,de | anna maria | ESS | 1683 | 1 | 20 | egidius | schoep | anna | |
| bus,de | x | ESS | 1685 | 12 | 2 | egidius | schoep | anna | |
| bus,de | martinus | ESS | 1688 | 3 | 3 | egidius | schoep | anna | |
| bus,de | antonius | ESS | 1690 | 11 | 13 | egidius | schoep | anna | |
| bus,de | catharina | ESS | 1694 | 11 | 13 | egidius | schoep | anna | |
| bus,de | carolus | ESS | 1699 | 1 | 21 | egidius | schoep | anna | |
| bus,de | joanna | ESS | 1702 | 10 | 5 | egidius | schoep | anna | |
| bus,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1791 | 4 | 28 | egidius | paep,de | anna francisca | |
| bus,de | judocus | ESS | 1792 | 6 | 10 | egidius | paep,de | anna francisca | |
| bus,de | anna | ESS | 1727 | 1 | 22 | jacobus | mol,de | catharina | |
| bus,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1728 | 9 | 28 | jacobus | mol,de | catharina | |
| bus,de | philippus jacobus | ESS | 1730 | 7 | 3 | jacobus | mol,de | catharina | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| bus,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1732 | 3 | 24 | jacobus | mol,de | catharina | |
| bus,de | bartholomeus | ESS | 1754 | 12 | 29 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | naam kind en vader omgedraaid |
| bus,de | egidius | ESS | 1653 | 10 | 12 | petrus | beeckman | petronella | |
| bus,de | jan | ESS | 1662 | 1 | 15 | petrus | beeckman | petronella | de buser |
| bus,de | anna | ESS | 1664 | 7 | 15 | petrus | beeckman | petronella | |
| bus,de | catharina | ESS | 1668 | 4 | 23 | petrus | beeckman | petronella | |
| bus,de | jan | ESS | 1672 | 3 | 15 | petrus | beeckman | petronella | |
| bus,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1739 | 1 | 11 | stephanus | rogiers | cecilia | |
| bus,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1741 | 4 | 12 | stephanus | rogiers | cecilia | |
| bus,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1745 | 5 | 19 | stephanus | rogiers | cecilia | |
| bus,de | martinus | ESS | 1746 | 8 | 3 | stephanus | rogiers | cecilia | |
| bus,de | petrus | ESS | 1748 | 12 | 20 | stephanus | rogiers | cecilia | |
| bus,de | egidius | ESS | 1749 | 3 | 20 | stephanus | rogiers | cecilia | |
| bus,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1751 | 9 | 17 | stephanus | rogiers | cecilia | |
| buver | joanna | ESS | 1656 | 8 | 10 | petrus | selemans | petronella | |
| buys | anna | ESS | 1644 | 10 | 11 | nicolaes | wamback | paschasia | |
| buys | barbara | ESS | 1638 | 5 | 16 | rolandus | cortenbergh,van | joanna | |
| buys | catharina | ESS | 1640 | 12 | 20 | rolandus | cortenbergh,van | joanna | |
| caeckenbergh,van | maria | ESS | 1648 | 3 | 27 | gerardus | maes | clara | |
| caeckenbergh,van | barbara | ESS | 1650 | 1 | 2 | gerardus | maes | clara | |
| camermans | francisca | ESS | 1787 | 4 | 13 | adrianus | broeck,van den | elisabeth | |
| camermans | michael | ESS | 1788 | 5 | 8 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | anna maria | |
| camermans | elisabeth | ESS | 1789 | 10 | 13 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | anna maria | |
| camermans | maria anna | ESS | 1792 | 8 | 9 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | anna maria | |
| camermans | joanna maria | ESS | 1794 | 7 | 21 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | anna maria | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1711 | 4 | 26 | bartholomeus | rogghe | joanna | |
| camermans | anna | ESS | 1712 | 8 | 16 | bartholomeus | rogghe | joanna | ramermans |
| camermans | catharina | ESS | 1714 | 9 | 25 | bartholomeus | rogghe | joanna | |
| camermans | martinus | ESS | 1716 | 6 | 19 | bartholomeus | rogghe | joanna | |
| camermans | margareta | ESS | 1718 | 1 | 14 | bartholomeus | rogghe | joanna | |
| camermans | petrus | ESS | 1719 | 6 | 2 | bartholomeus | rogghe | joanna | |
| camermans | bartholomeus | ESS | 1720 | 9 | 29 | bartholomeus | rogghe | joanna | |
| camermans | maria | ESS | 1724 | 12 | 4 | bartholomeus | rogghe | joanna | |
| camermans | michael | ESS | 1682 | 6 | 21 | daniel | roover,de | judoca | ook de wever als mn |
| camermans | margareta | ESS | 1684 | 9 | 7 | daniel | roover,de | judoca | |
| camermans | susanna | ESS | 1687 | 2 | 19 | daniel | roover,de | judoca | susanna als mn |
| camermans | henricus | ESS | 1689 | 7 | 7 | daniel | roover,de | judoca | de coster als mn |
| camermans | carolina | ESS | 1751 | 3 | 28 | daniel | heymbeeck,van | anna | |
| camermans | petronella | ESS | 1755 | 5 | 4 | daniel | heymbeeck,van | anna | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1757 | 5 | 13 | daniel | heymbeeck,van | anna | van heymbrouck |
| camermans | wilhelmus | ESS | 1760 | 4 | 2 | daniel | heymbeeck,van | anna | |
| camermans | emmanuel | ESS | 1762 | 9 | 15 | daniel | heymbeeck,van | anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| camermans | barbara | ESS | 1766 | 2 | 21 | daniel | heymbeeck,van | anna | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1768 | 10 | 27 | daniel | heymbeeck,van | anna | |
| camermans | jan franciscus | ESS | 1771 | 2 | 24 | daniel | heymbeeck,van | anna | |
| camermans | benedictus | ESS | 1640 | 7 | 17 | egidius | abeele,van den | anna | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1642 | 8 | 13 | egidius | abeele,van den | anna | |
| camermans | elisabeth | ESS | 1644 | 11 | 16 | egidius | abeele,van den | anna | |
| camermans | egidius | ESS | 1647 | 9 | 14 | egidius | abeele,van den | anna | |
| camermans | eustephus | ESS | 1650 | 6 | 26 | egidius | abeele,van den | anna | |
| camermans | joanna | ESS | 1652 | 5 | 1 | egidius | abeele,van den | anna | |
| camermans | nicolaes | ESS | 1656 | 11 | 14 | egidius | abeele,van den | anna | |
| camermans | anna | ESS | 1658 | 3 | 4 | egidius | abeele,van den | anna | |
| camermans | gerardus | ESS | 1648 | 8 | 30 | gaspar | linthout,van | anna | |
| camermans | elisabeth | ESS | 1651 | 7 | 2 | gaspar | linthout,van | anna | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1653 | 5 | 13 | gaspar | linthout,van | anna | |
| camermans | henricus | ESS | 1656 | 7 | 23 | gaspar | linthout,van | anna | |
| camermans | engelbertus | ESS | 1675 | 3 | 17 | gaspar | rest,van den | maria | of van der elst als mn ? |
| camermans | gasparina | ESS | 1623 | 6 | 2 | gerardus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1626 | 3 | 22 | gerardus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | elisabeth | ESS | 1637 | 8 | 10 | gerardus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | egidius | ESS | 1639 | 2 | 2 | gerardus | mey,de | elisabeth | de meyrbrugge als mn |
| camermans | anna | ESS | 1641 | 12 | 25 | gerardus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | joanna | ESS | 1675 | 3 | 3 | gerardus | abeele,van den | maria | |
| camermans | gertrudis | ESS | 1697 | 10 | 3 | gerardus | vierendeels | catharina | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1699 | 2 | 10 | gerardus | vierendeels | catharina | jan als vn, anna als mn |
| camermans | daniel | ESS | 1700 | 12 | 7 | gerardus | vierendeels | catharina | |
| camermans | adriana | ESS | 1754 | 11 | 8 | henricus | thomas | barbara | |
| camermans | adrianus | ESS | 1756 | 12 | 16 | henricus | thomas | barbara | |
| camermans | nicolaes | ESS | 1759 | 4 | 8 | henricus | thomas | barbara | |
| camermans | daniel | ESS | 1761 | 6 | 18 | henricus | thomas | barbara | |
| camermans | bartholomeus | ESS | 1764 | 4 | 12 | henricus | thomas | barbara | |
| camermans | bartholomeus | ESS | 1766 | 2 | 13 | henricus | thomas | barbara | |
| camermans | anna | ESS | 1608 | 4 | 28 | jan | wit,de | catharina | |
| camermans | egidius | ESS | 1610 | 11 | 21 | jan | wit,de | catharina | |
| camermans | michael | ESS | 1613 | 9 | 1 | jan | wit,de | catharina | |
| camermans | gerardus | ESS | 1666 | 8 | 20 | jan | schoep | maria magdalena | |
| camermans | catharina | ESS | 1668 | 2 | 8 | jan | schoep | maria magdalena | |
| camermans | bartholomeus | ESS | 1685 | 4 | 9 | jan | huybrechts | petronella | |
| camermans | joanna josephina | ESS | 1686 | 9 | 16 | jan | huybrechts | petronella | |
| camermans | bartholomeus | ESS | 1688 | 8 | 17 | jan | huybrechts | petronella | |
| camermans | petrus | ESS | 1693 | 1 | 11 | jan | françois | anna | |
| camermans | nicolaes | ESS | 1694 | 9 | 9 | jan | françois | anna | |
| camermans | margareta | ESS | 1696 | 11 | 4 | jan | françois | anna | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1699 | 2 | 10 | jan | françois | anna | vierendeels als mn |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| camermans | petrus | ESS | 1701 | 2 | 27 | jan | françois | anna | |
| camermans | judoca | ESS | 1703 | 4 | 21 | jan | françois | anna | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1706 | 8 | 1 | jan | mey,de | anna maria | |
| camermans | petronella | ESS | 1707 | 7 | 22 | jan | mey,de | anna maria | |
| camermans | catharina | ESS | 1709 | 11 | 6 | jan | mey,de | anna maria | |
| camermans | anna | ESS | 1713 | 8 | 20 | jan | mey,de | anna maria | |
| camermans | petrus | ESS | 1791 | 1 | 27 | jan emmanuel | speeckaert | anna maria | |
| camermans | barbara | ESS | 1645 | 11 | 9 | michael | valck,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1647 | 11 | 14 | michael | valck,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | bartholomeus | ESS | 1650 | 1 | 6 | michael | valck,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | michael | ESS | 1652 | 9 | 20 | michael | valck,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | daniel | ESS | 1657 | 2 | 9 | michael | valck,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | catharina | ESS | 1660 | 9 | 12 | michael | valck,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | thomas | ESS | 1663 | 12 | 5 | michael | valck,de | elisabeth | van de velde als mn |
| camermans | gertrudis | ESS | 1664 | 10 | 30 | michael | valck,de | elisabeth | |
| camermans | michael | ESS | 1679 | 10 | 27 | michael | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| camermans | jacobus | ESS | 1683 | 7 | 29 | michael | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| camermans | anna | ESS | 1686 | 11 | 14 | michael | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| camermans | egidius | ESS | 1689 | 11 | 13 | michael | varenbergh,van | maria | van den bergh als mn |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1706 | 8 | 14 | michael | coster,de | anna | |
| camermans | petrus | ESS | 1708 | 8 | 24 | michael | coster,de | anna | |
| camermans | margareta | ESS | 1711 | 12 | 6 | michael | coster,de | anna | |
| camermans | anna maria | ESS | 1714 | 6 | 2 | michael | coster,de | anna | |
| camermans | daniel | ESS | 1715 | 12 | 21 | michael | amerijckx | clara | |
| camermans | henricus | ESS | 1717 | 3 | 8 | michael | amerijckx | clara | |
| camermans | maria | ESS | 1717 | 8 | 16 | michael | coster,de | anna | |
| camermans | joanna | ESS | 1718 | 8 | 12 | michael | amerijckx | clara | |
| camermans | wilhelmus | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 18 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | francisca anna | ESS | 1759 | 9 | 19 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | joanna thesisa | ESS | 1762 | 6 | 4 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | maria | ESS | 1764 | 12 | 18 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | barbara | ESS | 1766 | 11 | 24 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | adriana | ESS | 1768 | 7 | 24 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | henricus | ESS | 1771 | 1 | 4 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | antonijs josephus | ESS | 1773 | 5 | 21 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | petrus | ESS | 1775 | 8 | 16 | michael | boom | carolina | |
| camermans | petrus | ESS | 1723 | 9 | 24 | nicolaes | matten,ver | margareta | |
| camermans | elisabeth | ESS | 1726 | 11 | 11 | nicolaes | matten,ver | margareta | |
| camermans | martinus | ESS | 1753 | 8 | 10 | nicolaes | moreau | catharina | |
| camermans | elisabeth | ESS | 1754 | 12 | 5 | nicolaes | moreau | catharina | |
| camermans | jan | ESS | 1790 | 3 | 21 | nicolaes | velde,van de | anna maria | |
| camermans | michael | ESS | 1727 | 4 | 21 | petrus | roeck,de | anna | |
| camermans | joanna maria | ESS | 1728 | 6 | 7 | petrus | roeck,de | anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| camermans | anna maria | ESS | 1730 | 11 | 7 | petrus | roeck,de | anna | |
| camermans | michael | ESS | 1733 | 3 | 6 | petrus | rogiers | anna | |
| camermans | balthasar | ESS | 1733 | 5 | 4 | petrus | roeck,de | anna | |
| camermans | anna maria | ESS | 1735 | 1 | 22 | petrus | rogiers | anna | |
| camermans | maria | ESS | 1736 | 6 | 4 | petrus | roeck,de | maria | |
| camermans | cecilia | ESS | 1737 | 1 | 23 | petrus | rogiers | anna | |
| camermans | maria | ESS | 1738 | 6 | 8 | petrus | rogiers | anna | |
| camermans | catharina | ESS | 1738 | 6 | 22 | petrus | roeck,de | anna | |
| camermans | joanna thesisa | ESS | 1742 | 1 | 11 | petrus | rogiers | anna | |
| camermans | joanna | ESS | 1743 | 4 | 5 | petrus | tiron | joanna | |
| camermans | ludovicus | ESS | 1744 | 4 | 11 | petrus | rogiers | anna | |
| camermans | petrus | ESS | 1746 | 6 | 13 | petrus | rogiers | anna | |
| camermans | michael | ESS | 1775 | 8 | 21 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | |
| camermans | emmanuel | ESS | 1777 | 7 | 18 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | |
| camermans | benedictus | ESS | 1779 | 9 | 15 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | |
| camermans | maria anna | ESS | 1782 | 1 | 20 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | |
| camermans | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1784 | 6 | 9 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | |
| camermans | joanna thesisa | ESS | 1789 | 5 | 7 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | |
| cammaert | maria | ESS | 1688 | 5 | 2 | eduardus | x | clara | |
| carlier | franciscus | ESS | 1638 | 9 | 1 | antonijs | cantillion | maria | |
| carlier | joanna | ESS | 1658 | 5 | 21 | antonijs | bossche,van den | petronella | |
| carlier | martinus | ESS | 1660 | 11 | 8 | antonijs | bossche,van den | petronella | |
| carlier | gertrudis | ESS | 1668 | 3 | 14 | franciscus | hout,van den | maria | |
| carlier | joanna anna | ESS | 1672 | 12 | 31 | franciscus | hout,van den | maria | carlée |
| casteur | joanna maria | ESS | 1759 | 7 | 20 | jan baptist | smet,de | anna maria | |
| casteur | carolina anna | ESS | 1761 | 1 | 28 | jan baptist | smet,de | anna maria | |
| cauwenbergh,van | anna | ESS | 1660 | 4 | 4 | adrianus | walravens | joanna | |
| cauwenbergh,van | maria anna | ESS | 1744 | 5 | 27 | antonijs | camermans | anna | |
| cauwenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1746 | 5 | 11 | antonijs | camermans | anna | |
| cauwenbergh,van | jacoba | ESS | 1756 | 10 | 3 | antonijs | camermans | anna | |
| cauwenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1738 | 11 | 19 | arnoldus | nijverseel,van | joanna | |
| cauwenbergh,van | egidius | ESS | 1741 | 2 | 1 | arnoldus | nijverseel,van | joanna | |
| cauwenbergh,van | gertrudis | ESS | 1743 | 9 | 21 | arnoldus | nijverseel,van | joanna | |
| cauwenbergh,van | jacobus | ESS | 1664 | 12 | 31 | egidius | neervelt,van | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh,van | carolina | ESS | 1710 | 1 | 10 | egidius | arijs | jacoba | ook judoca als mn |
| cauwenbergh,van | jacoba | ESS | 1714 | 4 | 23 | egidius | arijs | jacoba | |
| cauwenbergh,van | carolus | ESS | 1716 | 1 | 7 | egidius | arijs | jacoba | |
| cauwenbergh,van | margareta | ESS | 1719 | 8 | 28 | egidius | arijs | jacoba | |
| cauwenbergh,van | michael | ESS | 1723 | 4 | 15 | egidius | arijs | jacoba | |
| cauwenbergh,van | henricus | ESS | 1754 | 4 | 29 | egidius | pauw,de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh,van | anna | ESS | 1754 | 4 | 29 | egidius | pauw,de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh,van | anna | ESS | 1755 | 4 | 5 | egidius | pauw,de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh,van | joanna | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 2 | egidius | pauw,de | barbara | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| cauwenbergh, van | petrus | ESS | 1760 | 3 | 20 | egidius | pauw, de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1762 | 10 | 4 | egidius | pauw, de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh, van | egidius | ESS | 1765 | 8 | 8 | egidius | pauw, de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh, van | henricus | ESS | 1768 | 2 | 10 | egidius | pauw, de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh, van | josephus | ESS | 1769 | 4 | 14 | egidius | pauw, de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh, van | maria anna | ESS | 1771 | 7 | 18 | egidius | pauw, de | barbara | |
| cauwenbergh, van | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 4 | 27 | jacobus | droeselaer | francisca | |
| cauwenbergh, van | michael | ESS | 1639 | 2 | 6 | jacobus | droeselaer | francisca | |
| cauwenbergh, van | jacobus | ESS | 1641 | 11 | 15 | jacobus | droeselaer | francisca | |
| cauwenbergh, van | franciscus | ESS | 1643 | 11 | 18 | jacobus | droeselaer | francisca | |
| cauwenbergh, van | anna | ESS | 1643 | 11 | 18 | jacobus | droeselaer | francisca | |
| cauwenbergh, van | franciscus | ESS | 1645 | 10 | 4 | jacobus | droeselaer | francisca | |
| cauwenbergh, van | anna | ESS | 1648 | 1 | 20 | jacobus | droeselaer | francisca | |
| cauwenbergh, van | petrus | ESS | 1650 | 11 | 17 | jacobus | droeselaer | francisca | |
| cauwenbergh, van | egidius | ESS | 1701 | 11 | 15 | jacobus | dekens | catharina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | antonijs | ESS | 1704 | 5 | 26 | jacobus | dekens | catharina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | francisca | ESS | 1706 | 10 | 10 | jacobus | dekens | catharina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | arnoldus | ESS | 1709 | 5 | 8 | jacobus | dekens | catharina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | petrus | ESS | 1712 | 7 | 12 | jacobus | dekens | catharina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | carolus | ESS | 1715 | 8 | 2 | jacobus | dekens | catharina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | jacobus | ESS | 1609 | 1 | 24 | jan | meulen, ver | catharina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | carolus | ESS | 1669 | 5 | 15 | michael | steps | elisabeth | |
| cauwenbergh, van | egidius | ESS | 1671 | 3 | 15 | michael | steps | carolina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | jacobus | ESS | 1673 | 11 | 26 | michael | steps | carolina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | francisca | ESS | 1679 | 10 | 23 | michael | steps | carolina | |
| cauwenbergh, van | carolina | ESS | 1711 | 9 | 26 | petrus | laer, van | gertrudis | |
| cauwenbergh, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1715 | 1 | 5 | petrus | laer, van | gertrudis | |
| cauwenbergh, van | catharina | ESS | 1717 | 8 | 9 | petrus | laer, van | gertrudis | |
| cauwenbergh, van | judoca | ESS | 1721 | 1 | 8 | petrus | laer, van | gertrudis | |
| cauwenbergh, van | michael | ESS | 1724 | 4 | 11 | petrus | laer, van | gertrudis | |
| cauwenbergh, van | egidius | ESS | 1728 | 3 | 5 | petrus | laer, van | gertrudis | |
| christiaens | catharina | ESS | 1711 | 12 | 5 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | adriana | ESS | 1714 | 4 | 12 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | barbara | ESS | 1716 | 1 | 30 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | jacobus | ESS | 1719 | 5 | 29 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | philippus | ESS | 1720 | 9 | 9 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | joanna maria | ESS | 1721 | 8 | 3 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | gaspar | ESS | 1724 | 2 | 8 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | gerardus | ESS | 1727 | 2 | 3 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | egidius | ESS | 1729 | 8 | 24 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | kestiaens |
| christiaens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1732 | 11 | 14 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | |
| christiaens | adrianus | ESS | 1762 | 7 | 13 | wilhelmus | valck, de | joanna | kestiaens |
| christiaens | gerardus | ESS | 1766 | 5 | 20 | wilhelmus | valck, de | joanna | bastiaens in klapper |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| christiaens | josephus | ESS | 1769 | 7 | 9 | wilhelmus | valck,de | joanna | kestiaens |
| christiaens | barbara | ESS | 1772 | 5 | 18 | wilhelmus | valck,de | joanna | kestiaens |
| christiaens | petrus josephus | ESS | 1776 | 1 | 12 | wilhelmus | valck,de | joanna | |
| claessens | maria | ESS | 1682 | 6 | 8 | andreas | camermans | maria | |
| claessens | adriana | ESS | 1686 | 7 | 5 | andreas | camermans | maria | |
| claessens | maria | ESS | 1690 | 2 | 6 | andreas | coppens | anna | |
| clair,le | jacoba | ESS | 1743 | 9 | 15 | andreas | theunes | maria | |
| clair,le | barbara josepha | ESS | 1745 | 2 | 21 | andreas | theunes | maria | |
| clair,le | franciscus | ESS | 1748 | 5 | 8 | andreas | theunes | maria | |
| clair,le | petrus | ESS | 1751 | 6 | 17 | andreas | theunes | maria | |
| clauwaert | joanna catharina | ESS | 1789 | 10 | 30 | michael | meersch,van der | adriana | petrus als vn |
| clauwaert | petrus jan | ESS | 1792 | 10 | 9 | michael | meersch,van der | adriana | |
| clauwaert | fidelius | ESS | 1796 | 3 | 1 | michael | meersch,van der | adriana | |
| cleen,de | gertrudis | ESS | 1645 | 6 | 12 | abraham | clerck,de | elisabeth | |
| clerck,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1739 | 11 | 7 | adrianus | bernardy | maria josepha | |
| clerck,de | anna maria | ESS | 1753 | 6 | 3 | egidius | meyts,de | maria | meets |
| clerck,de | anna maria | ESS | 1756 | 10 | 17 | egidius | meyts,de | maria | |
| clerck,de | maria anna | ESS | 1758 | 7 | 19 | egidius | meyts,de | maria | |
| clerck,de | petrus emmanuel | ESS | 1761 | 12 | 15 | egidius | talemans | anna francisca | |
| clerck,de | joanna | ESS | 1762 | 9 | 6 | egidius | meyts,de | maria | meyts |
| clerck,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1765 | 4 | 28 | egidius | meyts,de | maria | |
| clerck,de | anna maria | ESS | 1765 | 7 | 5 | egidius | meyts,de | maria | |
| clerck,de | josephus | ESS | 1765 | 12 | 2 | egidius | talemans | anna francisca | |
| clerck,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1767 | 6 | 23 | egidius | meyts,de | maria | |
| clerck,de | anna maria | ESS | 1770 | 11 | 27 | egidius | talemans | anna francisca | |
| clerck,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1774 | 2 | 18 | egidius | talemans | anna francisca | |
| clerck,de | petrus | ESS | 1790 | 5 | 19 | gerardus | specht,ver | maria anna | |
| clerck,de | jacobus | ESS | 1759 | 8 | 26 | jacobus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| clerck,de | gerardus | ESS | 1761 | 10 | 13 | jacobus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| clerck,de | anna maria | ESS | 1763 | 9 | 17 | jacobus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| clerck,de | maria anna | ESS | 1765 | 4 | 12 | jacobus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| clerck,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1765 | 11 | 20 | jacobus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| clerck,de | petronella joanna | ESS | 1788 | 11 | 17 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna maria | |
| clerck,de | gerardus | ESS | 1790 | 4 | 24 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna maria | |
| clerck,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1791 | 12 | 12 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna maria | |
| clerck,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1793 | 7 | 28 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna maria | |
| clerck,de | henricus | ESS | 1794 | 12 | 10 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna maria | |
| clerck,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1796 | 11 | 10 | jacobus | nieuwenborgh,van | anna maria | |
| clerck,de | barbara | ESS | 1622 | 4 | 24 | jan | meulemans | margareta | |
| clerck,de | catharina | ESS | 1623 | 1 | 8 | jan | meulemans | margareta | |
| clerck,de | antonius | ESS | 1637 | 9 | 3 | jan | meulemans | margareta | |
| clerck,de | jan | ESS | 1651 | 11 | 5 | jan | schoep | maria | ook de paep als mn |
| clerck,de | philippus | ESS | 1654 | 3 | 10 | jan | schoep | maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---|
| clerck,de | anna | ESS | 1656 | 5 | 14 | jan | schoep | maria | |
| clerck,de | petrus | ESS | 1659 | 3 | 18 | jan | schoep | maria | |
| clerck,de | franciscus | ESS | 1665 | 4 | 28 | jan | schoep | maria | |
| clerck,de | joanna | ESS | 1669 | 3 | 10 | jan | schoep | maria | |
| clerck,de | philippus | ESS | 1681 | 7 | 2 | jan | winne,de | catharina | |
| clerck,de | adriana | ESS | 1719 | 12 | 24 | jan | bailliu,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1722 | 12 | 16 | jan | bailliu,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | joanna theresia | ESS | 1724 | 7 | 8 | jan | bailliu,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | henricus | ESS | 1726 | 8 | 4 | jan | bailliu,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | martinus | ESS | 1727 | 10 | 29 | jan | bailliu,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | franciscus | ESS | 1731 | 4 | 1 | jan | bailliu,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | maximilianus | ESS | 1734 | 8 | 24 | jan | bailliu,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | josephus | ESS | 1791 | 10 | 29 | petrus cornelius | venneman | maria livina | |
| clerck,de | michael | ESS | 1793 | 1 | 6 | petrus cornelius | venneman | maria livina | |
| clerck,de | franciscus josephus | ESS | 1794 | 12 | 20 | petrus cornelius | venneman | maria livina | |
| clerck,de | jan | ESS | 1703 | 5 | 10 | philippus | mey,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | petronella | ESS | 1705 | 5 | 19 | philippus | mey,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | anna | ESS | 1707 | 5 | 25 | philippus | mey,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | jan | ESS | 1709 | 2 | 14 | philippus | mey,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | petrus | ESS | 1711 | 7 | 22 | philippus | mey,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | maria | ESS | 1713 | 10 | 10 | philippus | mey,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | margareta | ESS | 1715 | 11 | 19 | philippus | mey,de | anna | |
| clerck,de | michael | ESS | 1717 | 10 | 27 | philippus | mey,de | anna | |
| clercq,le | maria | ESS | 1706 | 3 | 24 | andreas | loose,de | maria | |
| clercq,le | elisabeth | ESS | 1707 | 5 | 11 | andreas | bont,de | gasparina | |
| clercq,le | gertrudis | ESS | 1708 | 6 | 4 | andreas | bont,de | gasparina | |
| clercq,le | adrianus | ESS | 1711 | 5 | 4 | andreas | bont,de | gasparina | |
| clercq,le | anna | ESS | 1712 | 9 | 22 | andreas | bont,de | gasparina | |
| clercq,le | gerardus | ESS | 1716 | 4 | 1 | andreas | bont,de | gasparina | |
| clercq,le | petronella | ESS | 1717 | 6 | 30 | andreas | bont,de | gasparina | |
| clercq,le | barbara | ESS | 1718 | 12 | 12 | andreas | bont,de | gasparina | |
| clercq,le | theresia | ESS | 1721 | 3 | 22 | andreas | bont,de | gasparina | |
| clercq,le | jan | ESS | 1727 | 12 | 7 | andreas | beiren,ver | joanna | |
| clercq,le | andreas | ESS | 1730 | 6 | 12 | andreas | beiren,ver | joanna | |
| cleymans | jan baptist | ESS | 1794 | 11 | 21 | jacobus | lely | joanna | |
| <i>cluts,de</i> | elisabeth | ESS | 1737 | 5 | 12 | jan | jonge,de | catharina | de bluts bij huwelijk, de cluts bij dopen |
| coeck | elisabeth | ESS | 1637 | 10 | 8 | petrus | <i>ophalvens</i> | catharina | |
| coeck | arnoldus | ESS | 1643 | 10 | 25 | petrus | ophalvens | catharina | boeck |
| coeck | jan | ESS | 1647 | 2 | 22 | petrus | ophalvens | catharina | |
| coen | jan | ESS | 1613 | 7 | 7 | wilhelmus | cruys,van de | amelberga | |
| coen | jacoba | ESS | 1622 | 3 | 15 | wilhelmus | cruys,van de | amelberga | naamloos in klapper |
| <i>coene</i> | jan | ESS | 1620 | 2 | 26 | jan | trasiau | joanna | kan ook boon zijn |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| coene | sebastianus | ESS | 1622 | 12 | 18 | jan | trasiau | joanna | kan ook boon zijn |
| coens | joanna | ESS | 1637 | 1 | 27 | jan | x | margareta | kuns |
| coesser | amandus | ESS | 1638 | 11 | 9 | egidius | jonge,de | laurentia | |
| coninck,de | maria magdalena | ESS | 1791 | 7 | 22 | dominicus josephus | amerijckx | barbara | |
| coninck,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1793 | 2 | 28 | dominicus josephus | amerijckx | barbara | |
| coninck,de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1794 | 9 | 21 | dominicus josephus | amerijckx | barbara | |
| coninck,de | jan | ESS | 1609 | 4 | 26 | jan | raspoet | elisabeth | |
| coninck,de | gertrudis | ESS | 1612 | 2 | 7 | jan | raspoet | elisabeth | |
| coppens | arnoldus | ESS | 1608 | 5 | 25 | abraham | nil,de | joanna | cuppers |
| coppens | catharina | ESS | 1610 | 3 | 10 | abraham | nil,de | joanna | snils |
| coppens | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 7 | 6 | arnoldus | heyman | joanna | |
| coppens | joanna | ESS | 1640 | 3 | 26 | arnoldus | heyman | joanna | |
| coppens | bernardus franciscus | ESS | 1643 | 3 | 14 | arnoldus | heyman | joanna | |
| coppens | jan | ESS | 1647 | 3 | 8 | arnoldus | heyman | joanna | |
| coppens | gerardus | ESS | 1653 | 5 | 18 | arnoldus | heyman | joanna | leymans |
| coppens | anna | ESS | 1695 | 1 | 12 | egidius | steps | barbara | |
| coppens | egidius | ESS | 1699 | 1 | 4 | egidius | steps | barbara | kuippens |
| coppens | michael | ESS | 1701 | 11 | 22 | egidius | steps | barbara | kuippens |
| coppens | margareta | ESS | 1724 | 1 | 8 | egidius | beiren,ver | maria | |
| coppens | petronella | ESS | 1725 | 9 | 5 | egidius | beiren,ver | maria | |
| coppens | michael | ESS | 1727 | 7 | 30 | egidius | beiren,ver | maria | |
| coppens | lucas | ESS | 1730 | 7 | 17 | egidius | beiren,ver | maria | |
| coppens | egidius | ESS | 1733 | 2 | 1 | egidius | beiren,ver | maria | |
| coppens | petronella | ESS | 1646 | 11 | 8 | jan | rossem,van | joanna | |
| coppens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1649 | 2 | 25 | jan | rossem,van | joanna | |
| coppens | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 6 | 5 | michael | x | x | |
| coppens | henricus | ESS | 1637 | 9 | 28 | michael | hoeck,van | paulina | |
| coppens | maria | ESS | 1640 | 5 | 6 | michael | hoeck,van | paulina | |
| coppens | paschasius | ESS | 1643 | 7 | 22 | michael | hoeck,van | paulina | |
| coppens | jan baptist | ESS | 1756 | 10 | 24 | michael | mets,de | philippina | meedts als mn |
| coppens | susanna alina | ESS | 1760 | 5 | 31 | michael | mets,de | philippina | meedts als mn |
| coppens | anna | ESS | 1607 | 9 | 25 | wilhelmus | hertogh,de | anna | |
| coppens | thomas | ESS | 1609 | 1 | 26 | wilhelmus | hertogh,de | anna | |
| coppens | arnoldus | ESS | 1611 | 4 | 14 | wilhelmus | hertogh,de | anna | |
| coppens | margareta | ESS | 1615 | 3 | 19 | wilhelmus | hertogh,de | anna | |
| coppens | philippus | ESS | 1617 | 8 | 14 | wilhelmus | hertogh,de | anna | |
| coppens | egidius | ESS | 1620 | 5 | 18 | wilhelmus | hertogh,de | anna | |
| coppens | franciscus | ESS | 1623 | 11 | 30 | wilhelmus | hertogh,de | anna | |
| coppens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1636 | 12 | 4 | wilhelmus | hertogh,de | anna | |
| coppens | egidius | ESS | 1662 | 5 | 11 | wilhelmus | bisschop,de | anna | |
| coppens | jan | ESS | 1663 | 12 | 16 | wilhelmus | bisschop,de | anna | |
| coppens | petronella | ESS | 1666 | 1 | 26 | wilhelmus | bisschop,de | anna | |
| coppens | joanna | ESS | 1670 | 1 | 29 | wilhelmus | bisschop,de | anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| coppens | michael | ESS | 1672 | 2 | 24 | wilhelmus | bisschop,de | anna | |
| coppens | carolus | ESS | 1676 | 4 | 2 | wilhelmus | bisschop,de | anna | |
| coppens | anna | ESS | 1681 | 3 | 28 | wilhelmus | bisschop,de | anna | |
| cort,de | laurentius | ESS | 1715 | 10 | 11 | andreas | arijs | elisabeth | |
| cort,de | jan | ESS | 1718 | 9 | 21 | andreas | arijs | elisabeth | |
| cort,de | antonijs | ESS | 1721 | 4 | 16 | andreas | arijs | elisabeth | |
| cort,de | margareta | ESS | 1724 | 4 | 11 | andreas | arijs | elisabeth | |
| cort,de | maria | ESS | 1727 | 9 | 14 | andreas | arijs | elisabeth | |
| cort,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1719 | 1 | 21 | antonijs | fieremans | maria | |
| cort,de | jacoba | ESS | 1730 | 6 | 4 | egidius | leeuw,de | elisabeth | |
| cort,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1733 | 2 | 13 | egidius | leeuw,de | elisabeth | |
| cort,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1636 | 1 | 24 | franciscus | biesen,van den | anna | |
| cort,de | jan | ESS | 1636 | 1 | 24 | franciscus | biesen,van den | anna | |
| cort,de | michael | ESS | 1637 | 2 | 15 | franciscus | biesen,van den | anna | |
| cort,de | paulus | ESS | 1641 | 9 | 4 | franciscus | biesen,van den | anna | |
| cort,de | jan | ESS | 1698 | 4 | 14 | franciscus | biesen,van den | anna | |
| cort,de | antonijs | ESS | 1748 | 5 | 26 | jan | nil,de | petronella | |
| cort,de | egidius | ESS | 1750 | 9 | 7 | jan | nil,de | petronella | |
| cort,de | maria anna | ESS | 1753 | 10 | 17 | jan | nil,de | petronella | |
| cort,de | maria cornelia | ESS | 1756 | 9 | 11 | jan | nil,de | petronella | |
| cort,de | jan | ESS | 1756 | 9 | 11 | jan | nil,de | petronella | |
| cort,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1761 | 4 | 19 | jan | ransbeeck,van | joanna maria | |
| cort,de | egidius | ESS | 1762 | 12 | 13 | jan | ransbeeck,van | joanna maria | |
| cort,de | catharina | ESS | 1687 | 7 | 20 | matthias | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| cort,de | anna | ESS | 1689 | 1 | 2 | matthias | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| cort,de | egidius | ESS | 1691 | 3 | 27 | matthias | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| cort,de | jan | ESS | 1693 | 7 | 25 | matthias | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| cort,de | maria | ESS | 1694 | 11 | 29 | matthias | neervelt,van | joanna | of van meervelt |
| cort,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1700 | 8 | 3 | matthias | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| cort,de | jan | ESS | 1704 | 1 | 15 | matthias | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| cort,de | antonijs | ESS | 1672 | 5 | 24 | michael | puyns,ver | maria | |
| cort,de | paulus | ESS | 1674 | 4 | 3 | michael | puyns,ver | maria | |
| cort,de | franciscus | ESS | 1678 | 4 | 17 | michael | puyns,ver | maria | |
| cort,de | andreas | ESS | 1681 | 2 | 9 | michael | puyns,ver | maria | |
| coster,de | maria | ESS | 1636 | 5 | 15 | adrianus | schrickx | elisabeth | |
| coster,de | egidius | ESS | 1672 | 3 | 25 | adrianus | eggermont | maria | |
| coster,de | maria | ESS | 1673 | 5 | 29 | adrianus | eggermont | maria | |
| coster,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1675 | 4 | 7 | adrianus | eggermont | maria | |
| coster,de | anna | ESS | 1680 | 11 | 17 | adrianus | eggermont | maria | |
| coster,de | adrianus | ESS | 1658 | 5 | 9 | egidius | buys | anna | |
| coster,de | maria | ESS | 1676 | 11 | 30 | jacobus | batselier,de | joanna | |
| coster,de | andreas | ESS | 1681 | 2 | 16 | jacobus | batselier,de | joanna | |
| coster,de | henricus | ESS | 1682 | 9 | 3 | jacobus | batselier,de | joanna | anna de winne als mn |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| coster,de | jacobus | ESS | 1683 | 3 | 26 | jacobus | batselier,de | joanna | de visscher in klapper |
| coster,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1685 | 9 | 25 | jacobus | batselier,de | joanna | |
| coster,de | jan | ESS | 1639 | 11 | 16 | jan | bruyn,de | adriana | |
| coster,de | joanna | ESS | 1641 | 12 | 19 | jan | bruyn,de | adriana | |
| coster,de | martinus | ESS | 1643 | 12 | 27 | jan | bruyn,de | adriana | de cassere |
| coster,de | jacobus | ESS | 1646 | 4 | 16 | jan | bruyn,de | adriana | |
| coster,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1651 | 8 | 17 | jan | bruyn,de | adriana | van den bruyn |
| coster,de | joanna | ESS | 1652 | 1 | 15 | jan | steps | elisabeth | |
| coster,de | carolus | ESS | 1654 | 10 | 10 | jan | steps | elisabeth | |
| coster,de | maria magdalena | ESS | 1654 | 12 | 22 | jan | bruyn,de | adriana | |
| coster,de | jan | ESS | 1657 | 3 | 4 | jan | bruyn,de | adriana | de ruyver |
| coster,de | catharina | ESS | 1657 | 5 | 24 | jan | steps | elisabeth | de reust |
| coster,de | carolina | ESS | 1660 | 4 | 20 | jan | steps | elisabeth | |
| coster,de | antonijs | ESS | 1660 | 8 | 8 | jan | bruyn,de | jacoba | |
| coster,de | antonijs | ESS | 1663 | 3 | 11 | jan | steps | elisabeth | |
| coster,de | adrianus | ESS | 1724 | 1 | 4 | petrus | jonge,de | ludovica | |
| coster,de | melchior | ESS | 1726 | 12 | 31 | petrus | jonge,de | ludovica | |
| coster,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1730 | 2 | 24 | petrus | jonge,de | ludovica | de kotter |
| coster,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1735 | 2 | 26 | petrus | jonge,de | ludovica | |
| coster,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1737 | 4 | 18 | petrus | jonge,de | ludovica | |
| crick | anna | ESS | 1652 | 1 | 9 | jacobus | middeleer,de | elisabeth | |
| crick | maria | ESS | 1655 | 12 | 26 | jacobus | middeleer,de | elisabeth | |
| crick | antonia | ESS | 1658 | 4 | 5 | jacobus | middeleer,de | elisabeth | |
| criese | catharina | ESS | 1622 | 2 | 10 | adrianus | abeele,van den | anna | |
| criese | abraham | ESS | 1622 | 2 | 10 | adrianus | abeele,van den | anna | |
| culembergh,de | catharina | ESS | 1620 | 3 | 3 | dominicus | broeck,van den | catharina | de keuleneer ? |
| culon | anna maria | ESS | 1684 | 12 | 2 | jan | wese,de | elisabeth | |
| culon | wilhelmus | ESS | 1782 | 10 | 18 | jan | wese,de | elisabeth | cielon |
| cutsem,van | nicolaes | ESS | 1619 | 2 | 5 | gerardus | dekens | anna | zie vermatten |
| dale,van | petrus | ESS | 1768 | 5 | 6 | josephus | borlo | joanna maria | |
| dale,van | barbara | ESS | 1770 | 10 | 19 | josephus | borlo | joanna maria | |
| dale,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1775 | 3 | 8 | josephus | borlo | joanna maria | |
| dauwmans | petrus | ESS | 1660 | 5 | 23 | egidius | strobbe | livina | daman |
| dauwmans | jan | ESS | 1662 | 2 | 19 | egidius | strobbe | livina | daman |
| dauwmans | jacobus | ESS | 1663 | 4 | 12 | egidius | ridder,de | joanna | daman |
| dauwmans | maria | ESS | 1664 | 6 | 1 | egidius | ridder,de | joanna | daman |
| dauwmans | maria | ESS | 1664 | 9 | 29 | egidius | strobbe | livina | daman |
| dauwmans | nicolaes | ESS | 1665 | 10 | 4 | egidius | ridder,de | joanna | dauman |
| dauwmans | maria joanna | ESS | 1665 | 10 | 4 | egidius | ridder,de | joanna | dauman |
| dauwmans | margareta | ESS | 1667 | 2 | 7 | egidius | strobbe | livina | dauman |
| dauwmans | anna | ESS | 1667 | 6 | 8 | egidius | ridder,de | joanna | daman |
| dauwmans | jacobus | ESS | 1671 | 2 | 7 | egidius | ridder,de | joanna | daman |
| dauwmans | barbara | ESS | 1637 | 3 | 9 | jacobus | marissens | anna | daman bij x meldert |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| dauwmans | egidius | ESS | 1642 | 5 | 12 | jacobus | marissens | anna | |
| dauwmans | joanna | ESS | 1698 | 11 | 25 | jan | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| dauwmans | joanna | ESS | 1724 | 3 | 2 | livinus | nil,de | petronella | |
| dauwmans | elisabeth | ESS | 1726 | 11 | 25 | livinus | nil,de | petronella | |
| dauwmans | egidius jan | ESS | 1731 | 2 | 8 | livinus | nil,de | petronella | |
| dauwmans | petrus josephus | ESS | 1733 | 3 | 19 | livinus | nil,de | petronella | dauman |
| dauwmans | livinus | ESS | 1694 | 11 | 30 | nicolaes | damme,van | livina | |
| dauwmans | x | ESS | 1695 | 8 | 16 | nicolaes | damme,van | livina | onleesbaar, gevlekt |
| dauwmans | maria theresia | ESS | 1698 | 11 | 23 | nicolaes | damme,van | livina | |
| dauwmans | egidius | ESS | 1703 | 7 | 13 | nicolaes | damme,van | livina | |
| dauwmans | petrus jan | ESS | 1784 | 11 | 30 | petrus josephus | beeck,ver | anna catharina | daumans |
| dauwmans | maria joanna | ESS | 1787 | 3 | 16 | petrus josephus | beeck,ver | anna catharina | daumans |
| dauwmans | anna catharina | ESS | 1790 | 1 | 31 | petrus josephus | beeck,ver | anna catharina | daumans |
| dauwmans | joanna | ESS | 1790 | 1 | 31 | petrus josephus | beeck,ver | anna catharina | daumans |
| dauwmans | joanna maria | ESS | 1794 | 11 | 22 | petrus josephus | beeck,ver | anna catharina | daumans |
| delmothe | anna catharina | ESS | 1793 | 12 | 18 | franciscus | rauw,de | joanna catharina | |
| delmothe | jacobus | ESS | 1796 | 10 | 17 | franciscus | rauw,de | joanna catharina | |
| doment,van den | joanna | ESS | 1754 | 3 | 14 | x | x | x | vondeling |
| donder,de | nicolaes | ESS | 1654 | 10 | 10 | adrianus | gele | joanna | |
| doodt,ver | adriana | ESS | 1667 | 2 | 2 | jan | wijngaert,van de | jacoba | |
| doodt,ver | barbara | ESS | 1669 | 1 | 3 | jan | wijngaert,van de | jacoba | |
| doodt,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1671 | 2 | 2 | jan | wijngaert,van de | jacoba | |
| doodt,ver | arnoldus | ESS | 1674 | 5 | 20 | jan | grimbergen,van | elisabeth | |
| doodt,ver | franciscus | ESS | 1680 | 9 | 6 | jan | wijngaert,van de | jacoba | |
| doodt,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1671 | 3 | 10 | onbekend | doodt,ver | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1759 | 7 | 7 | egidius | wijngaert,van den | anna | |
| driessche,van den | petrus | ESS | 1761 | 3 | 8 | egidius | wijngaert,van den | anna | |
| driessche,van den | joanna | ESS | 1763 | 1 | 10 | egidius | wijngaert,van den | anna | |
| driessche,van den | barbara | ESS | 1767 | 11 | 14 | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | andreas | ESS | 1769 | 9 | 3 | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | maria | ESS | 1771 | 6 | 19 | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | franciscus | ESS | 1776 | 1 | 16 | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | maria theresia | ESS | 1779 | 1 | 30 | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | maria | ESS | 1781 | 1 | 17 | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1783 | 5 | 30 | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1787 | 2 | 10 | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 4 | 27 | jan | martino | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | egidius | ESS | 1733 | 3 | 27 | jan | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | jan | ESS | 1739 | 11 | 1 | jan | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| driessche,van den | melchior | ESS | 1671 | 3 | 31 | melchior | langenhove,van | maria | |
| driessche,van den | jan | ESS | 1673 | 8 | 13 | melchior | langenhove,van | maria | |
| driessche,van den | andreas | ESS | 1676 | 11 | 30 | melchior | langenhove,van | maria | |
| driessche,van den | michael | ESS | 1678 | 10 | 26 | melchior | ridder,de | anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| driessche, van den | jan | ESS | 1680 | 2 | 8 | melchior | ridder, de | anna | |
| driessche, van den | adrianus | ESS | 1682 | 2 | 8 | melchior | ridder, de | anna | |
| driessche, van den | joanna | ESS | 1684 | 9 | 18 | melchior | ridder, de | anna | |
| driessche, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1687 | 7 | 24 | melchior | ridder, de | anna | |
| driessche, van den | carolus | ESS | 1689 | 12 | 2 | melchior | ridder, de | anna | |
| driessche, van den | maria | ESS | 1692 | 10 | 5 | melchior | ridder, de | anna | |
| driessche, van den | nicolaes | ESS | 1695 | 9 | 18 | melchior | ridder, de | anna | |
| driessche, van den | barbara | ESS | 1641 | 1 | 21 | petrus | martino | elisabeth | van brasheure |
| droegse | petrus | ESS | 1630 | 10 | 20 | adrianus | braeckelee, de | petronella | |
| droghen | jan | ESS | 1636 | 12 | 16 | petrus | batselier, de | maria | |
| droogenbroeck, van | martinus | ESS | 1668 | 2 | 27 | jacobus | robijns | elisabeth | |
| droogenbroeck, van | jacobus | ESS | 1671 | 4 | 20 | jacobus | robijns | elisabeth | |
| duyck | margareta | ESS | 1608 | 1 | 2 | livinus | mommaerts | maria | |
| duyck | jan | ESS | 1610 | 5 | 25 | livinus | mommaerts | maria | |
| duyck | egidius | ESS | 1613 | 7 | 11 | livinus | mommaerts | maria | |
| duyck | jan | ESS | 1640 | 9 | 19 | petrus | raymaecker, de | cornelia | |
| ebrard | francisca | ESS | 1766 | 2 | 18 | josephus | velde, van de | maria catharina | |
| ebrard | petrus | ESS | 1780 | 2 | 16 | josephus | velde, van de | maria catharina | |
| ebrard | petrus | ESS | 1781 | 2 | 2 | josephus | velde, van de | maria catharina | |
| ebrard | joanna | ESS | 1782 | 6 | 30 | josephus | velde, van de | maria catharina | |
| ebrard | maria | ESS | 1784 | 3 | 13 | josephus | velde, van de | maria catharina | |
| ebrard | jan baptist | ESS | 1788 | 5 | 26 | josephus | velde, van de | maria catharina | |
| ebrard | anna catharina | ESS | 1792 | 8 | 14 | josephus | velde, van de | maria catharina | |
| ebrard | joanna | ESS | 1794 | 11 | 18 | josephus | velde, van de | maria catharina | |
| eeckhout, van | gerardus | ESS | 1617 | 2 | 15 | petrus | wit, de | adriana | |
| eeckhout, van | barbara | ESS | 1620 | 5 | 3 | petrus | wit, de | adriana | |
| eeckhout, van | egidius | ESS | 1622 | 4 | 14 | petrus | wit, de | adriana | de hont |
| eeckhout, van | petrus | ESS | 1625 | 7 | 15 | petrus | wit, de | adriana | serhout in klapper |
| eeckhout, van | catharina | ESS | 1628 | 2 | 13 | petrus | wit, de | adriana | verhout |
| eggermont | elisabeth | ESS | 1646 | 11 | 15 | andreas | onsem, van | catharina | |
| eggermont | egidius | ESS | 1649 | 4 | 11 | andreas | onsem, van | catharina | |
| eggermont | margareta | ESS | 1651 | 5 | 29 | andreas | onsem, van | catharina | |
| eggermont | egidius | ESS | 1654 | 7 | 13 | andreas | onsem, van | catharina | of adrianus als vn |
| eggermont | anna | ESS | 1656 | 9 | 24 | andreas | onsem, van | catharina | |
| eggermont | jan | ESS | 1660 | 7 | 13 | andreas | onsem, van | catharina | |
| elst, ver | maria jacoba | ESS | 1790 | 5 | 11 | henricus | nieulant, van | joanna | |
| elst, ver | anna francisca | ESS | 1792 | 11 | 12 | henricus | nieulant, van | joanna | |
| elst, ver | barbara | ESS | 1701 | 3 | 13 | jacobus | backer, de | magdalena | |
| elst, ver | joanna | ESS | 1702 | 5 | 14 | jacobus | backer, de | magdalena | |
| elst, ver | jacobus | ESS | 1704 | 8 | 22 | jacobus | backer, de | magdalena | |
| elst, ver | egidius | ESS | 1706 | 8 | 25 | jacobus | meulemans | joanna | |
| elst, ver | adriana | ESS | 1707 | 8 | 26 | jacobus | backer, de | magdalena | |
| elst, ver | jacobus | ESS | 1707 | 12 | 12 | jacobus | meulemans | joanna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| elst,ver | catharina | ESS | 1710 | 8 | 11 | jacobus | backer,de | magdalena | |
| elst,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1714 | 12 | 11 | jacobus | broeck,van den | joanna | |
| elst,ver | adrianus | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 14 | jacobus | broeck,van den | joanna | |
| elst,ver | petrus | ESS | 1720 | 1 | 1 | jacobus | broeck,van den | joanna | |
| elst,ver | maria anna | ESS | 1722 | 8 | 23 | jacobus | broeck,van den | joanna | |
| elst,ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1739 | 3 | 23 | jacobus | plecker,de | catharina | |
| elst,ver | elisabeth theresia | ESS | 1742 | 6 | 21 | jacobus | <i>plecker,de</i> | elisabeth | |
| elst,ver | nicolaes | ESS | 1756 | 10 | 2 | jan baptist | clauwaert | maria | |
| elst,ver | jan | ESS | 1759 | 3 | 25 | jan baptist | clauwaert | maria | |
| elst,ver | anna francisca | ESS | 1759 | 7 | 21 | jan baptist | clauwaert | maria | |
| elst,ver | joanna petronella | ESS | 1761 | 12 | 29 | jan baptist | clauwaert | maria | |
| elst,ver | jan | ESS | 1765 | 4 | 11 | jan baptist | clauwaert | maria | |
| elst,ver | henricus | ESS | 1767 | 9 | 29 | jan baptist | clauwaert | maria | |
| elst,ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1789 | 3 | 10 | jan baptist | rampelbergh | barbara | |
| elst,ver | joanna catharina | ESS | 1792 | 2 | 11 | jan baptist | rampelbergh | barbara | |
| elst,ver | franciscus | ESS | 1795 | 2 | 8 | jan baptist | rampelbergh | barbara | |
| elst,ver | bartholomeus | ESS | 1712 | 9 | 5 | nicolaes | camermans | francisca | |
| elst,ver | maria | ESS | 1715 | 2 | 11 | nicolaes | camermans | francisca | |
| elst,ver | adrianus | ESS | 1717 | 11 | 10 | nicolaes | camermans | francisca | |
| elst,ver | nicolaes | ESS | 1720 | 12 | 6 | nicolaes | camermans | francisca | |
| elst,ver | joanna | ESS | 1722 | 10 | 17 | nicolaes | camermans | francisca | |
| elst,ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1779 | 9 | 13 | onbekend | elst,ver | anna maria | |
| elst,ver | barbara | ESS | 1640 | 12 | 18 | petrus | hout,van den | barbara | |
| elst,ver | egidius | ESS | 1743 | 8 | 26 | stephanus | mulder,de | catharina | |
| elst,ver | petrus | ESS | 1745 | 8 | 10 | stephanus | mulder,de | catharina | slaghmuylers als mn |
| elst,ver | maria | ESS | 1747 | 4 | 1 | stephanus | mulder,de | catharina | van mulders als mn |
| elst,ver | maria anna | ESS | 1751 | 4 | 17 | stephanus | mulder,de | catharina | |
| ersoen | magdalena | ESS | 1637 | 10 | 4 | petrus | bossche,van den | anna | naamloos in klapper |
| ersoen | joanna | ESS | 1640 | 5 | 27 | petrus | bossche,van den | anna | |
| esen,ver | maria | ESS | 1671 | 1 | 20 | petrus | neervelt,van | catharina | verresen |
| everaert | jan | ESS | 1765 | 7 | 5 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | elisabeth | ESS | 1766 | 12 | 2 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | wilhelmus | ESS | 1769 | 6 | 20 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | catharina | ESS | 1772 | 8 | 15 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | joanna | ESS | 1773 | 11 | 8 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | michael | ESS | 1775 | 4 | 29 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | michael | ESS | 1777 | 4 | 19 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | anna catharina | ESS | 1778 | 8 | 13 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | catharina | ESS | 1781 | 6 | 16 | andreas | raet,de | anna | |
| everaert | petrus | ESS | 1795 | 1 | 14 | jan | broeck,van den | maria catharina | |
| everaert | maria catharina | ESS | 1795 | 12 | 24 | jan | broeck,van den | maria catharina | |
| everaert | petronella | ESS | 1796 | 1 | 18 | jan baptist | rogiers | anna | |
| faes | elisabeth | ESS | 1692 | 8 | 8 | martinus | arijs | joanna | raes |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| faes | maria | ESS | 1697 | 1 | 19 | martinus | arijs | joanna | |
| faes | jan | ESS | 1699 | 2 | 4 | martinus | arijs | joanna | |
| faes | martinus | ESS | 1700 | 7 | 8 | martinus | arijs | joanna | |
| faes | petrus | ESS | 1703 | 3 | 16 | martinus | arijs | joanna | |
| faes | michael | ESS | 1706 | 4 | 27 | martinus | pauwels | judoca | |
| faes | franciscus | ESS | 1707 | 9 | 20 | martinus | pauwels | judoca | |
| faes | margareta | ESS | 1710 | 8 | 3 | martinus | pauwels | judoca | |
| faes | egidius | ESS | 1711 | 3 | 19 | martinus | pauwels | judoca | |
| faes | petrus | ESS | 1714 | 9 | 12 | martinus | pauwels | judoca | |
| faes | arnoldus | ESS | 1716 | 3 | 6 | martinus | pauwels | judoca | |
| fieremans | jacobus | ESS | 1711 | 7 | 22 | jan | carlier | gertrudis | phieremans |
| fieremans | martinus | ESS | 1734 | 10 | 13 | jan | nil,de | gertrudis | |
| fieremans | jan baptist | ESS | 1736 | 5 | 31 | jan | nil,de | gertrudis | |
| fieremans | elisabeth | ESS | 1739 | 5 | 14 | jan | nil,de | gertrudis | |
| fieremans | joanna maria | ESS | 1743 | 5 | 26 | jan | nil,de | gertrudis | |
| fieremans | maria theresia | ESS | 1750 | 5 | 19 | jan | nil,de | gertrudis | |
| fleur,la | catharina | ESS | 1628 | 3 | 25 | jan | x | x | |
| fonteyne | maria | ESS | 1738 | 3 | 11 | servatius | batselier,de | maria | |
| frenne,de | jan | ESS | 1644 | 10 | 29 | jan | huyghe | catharina | de fraeyne |
| frenne,de | joanna | ESS | 1648 | 7 | 22 | jan | huyghe | catharina | de fraeyne |
| gassen,van | anna | ESS | 1636 | 3 | 13 | jan | ginderachter,van | elisabeth | naamloos in klapper |
| gassen,van | maria | ESS | 1638 | 5 | 16 | jan | ginderachter,van | elisabeth | |
| gassen,van | franciscus | ESS | 1640 | 5 | 23 | jan | ginderachter,van | elisabeth | |
| gassen,van | jan | ESS | 1642 | 5 | 19 | jan | ginderachter,van | elisabeth | |
| gassen,van | henricus | ESS | 1644 | 8 | 17 | jan | ginderachter,van | elisabeth | |
| gassen,van | andreas | ESS | 1647 | 6 | 5 | jan | ginderachter,van | elisabeth | |
| gassen,van | petrus | ESS | 1653 | 11 | 30 | jan | ginderachter,van | elisabeth | |
| geants,ver | jan | ESS | 1646 | 5 | 16 | petrus | loose,de | jacoba | |
| geeraerts | x | ESS | 1627 | | | adrianus | beiren,ver | margareta | sheerhaert |
| geeroms | petrus josephus | ESS | 1776 | 8 | 11 | petrus | brempt,van | joanna catharina | |
| gent,de | anna | ESS | 1701 | 6 | 25 | franciscus | arijs | anna | |
| gent,de | maria | ESS | 1704 | 1 | 4 | franciscus | jacobs | joanna | de gondt |
| gent,de | philippus | ESS | 1710 | 4 | 21 | franciscus | jacobs | joanna | |
| gent,de | philippus | ESS | 1710 | 3 | 28 | henricus | meert | elisabeth | |
| gent,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1712 | 6 | 30 | henricus | meert | elisabeth | |
| gent,de | jan | ESS | 1714 | 6 | 10 | henricus | meert | elisabeth | |
| gent,de | catharina | ESS | 1716 | 1 | 23 | henricus | meert | elisabeth | |
| gent,de | jacobus | ESS | 1718 | 9 | 24 | henricus | meert | elisabeth | |
| gent,de | arnoldus | ESS | 1720 | 11 | 7 | henricus | meert | elisabeth | |
| gent,de | petrus | ESS | 1669 | 2 | 2 | jacobus | brachem,van | antonia | |
| gent,de | nicolaes | ESS | 1670 | 10 | 8 | jacobus | brachem,van | antonia | jan gheyns als vn |
| gent,de | philippus | ESS | 1672 | 2 | 7 | jacobus | winne,de | anna | |
| gent,de | carolus | ESS | 1673 | 9 | 22 | jacobus | winne,de | anna | stroobants als mn |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| gent,de | petrus | ESS | 1674 | 11 | 20 | jacobus | winne,de | anna | |
| gent,de | franciscus | ESS | 1678 | 5 | 21 | jacobus | winne,de | anna | verheyms |
| gent,de | michael | ESS | 1685 | 11 | 1 | jacobus | winne,de | anna | de heynt |
| gerstman | gertrudis | ESS | 1647 | 1 | 6 | lucas | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| gerstman | catharina | ESS | 1648 | 11 | 16 | lucas | wit,de | maria | |
| gerstman | abraham | ESS | 1651 | 11 | 29 | lucas | wit,de | maria | |
| gerstman | joanna | ESS | 1657 | 10 | 1 | lucas | wit,de | maria | |
| gerstman | maria | ESS | 1667 | 8 | 8 | lucas | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| geyseleer,de | jacobus | ESS | 1787 | 9 | 12 | adrianus | clerck,de | anna maria | |
| geyseleer,de | joanna | ESS | 1788 | 12 | 3 | adrianus | clerck,de | anna maria | |
| geyseleer,de | jacobus | ESS | 1790 | 12 | 18 | adrianus | clerck,de | anna maria | |
| geyseleer,de | benedictus | ESS | 1792 | 10 | 20 | adrianus | clerck,de | anna maria | |
| geyseleer,de | jacobus | ESS | 1794 | 9 | 8 | adrianus | clerck,de | anna maria | |
| geyseleer,de | catharina | ESS | 1795 | 5 | 4 | adrianus | clerck,de | anna maria | |
| geyseleer,de | egidus | ESS | 1758 | 5 | 11 | jan | moreau | catharina | |
| geyseleer,de | anna | ESS | 1759 | 10 | 7 | jan | moreau | catharina | |
| geyseleer,de | adrianus | ESS | 1761 | 12 | 13 | jan | moreau | catharina | |
| geyseleer,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1764 | 8 | 13 | jan | moreau | catharina | |
| geyseleer,de | jacobus | ESS | 1766 | 6 | 4 | jan | moreau | catharina | |
| gijsels | joanna | ESS | 1670 | 6 | 9 | michael | schoep | maria | |
| gillisjans | petrus | ESS | 1642 | 9 | 9 | matthias | coen | beatrijs | |
| gillisjans | maria | ESS | 1645 | 2 | 26 | nicolaes | cortenbergh,van | joanna | |
| gillisjans | joanna | ESS | 1647 | 5 | 27 | nicolaes | cortenbergh,van | joanna | |
| goemans | elisabeth | ESS | 1674 | 11 | 28 | andreas | coster,de | elisabeth | |
| goetdaens | anna | ESS | 1655 | 6 | 16 | franciscus | beul,de | anna | |
| goossens | gertrudis | ESS | 1609 | 3 | 15 | fabius | x | maria | |
| goossens | henricus | ESS | 1638 | 5 | 9 | hieronimus | clerck,de | anna | |
| goossens | antonius | ESS | 1649 | 1 | 24 | matthias | x | anna | |
| goossens | jan | ESS | 1614 | 7 | 9 | nicolaes | slaghmuylers | joanna | |
| goossens | agnes thesasia | ESS | 1701 | 12 | 21 | petrus | boeykens | maria | |
| goossens | gerardus | ESS | 1701 | 12 | 21 | petrus | boeykens | maria | |
| goossens | barbara | ESS | 1704 | 9 | 26 | petrus | boeykens | maria | |
| gorsante | joanna | ESS | 1650 | 9 | 27 | martinus | x | maria | |
| graef,de | eduardus | ESS | 1659 | 9 | 4 | onbekend | graef,de | maria | |
| grande,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1714 | 8 | 26 | petrus | gria | maria josepha | |
| grauw,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1637 | 1 | 6 | gerardus | hoeck,van | anna | |
| grauw,de | michael | ESS | 1639 | 6 | 1 | gerardus | hoeck,van | anna | |
| grauw,de | gertrudis | ESS | 1642 | 3 | 27 | gerardus | hoeck,van | anna | |
| grauw,de | martinus | ESS | 1642 | 3 | 27 | gerardus | hoeck,van | anna | |
| greef,de | henricus | ESS | 1607 | 11 | 24 | jan | rijck,de | paschasia | |
| greef,de | maria | ESS | 1609 | 2 | 2 | jan | rijck,de | paschasia | |
| greef,de | petrus | ESS | 1610 | 1 | 9 | jan | rijck,de | paschasia | laurentia als mn |
| grete,van | jan | ESS | 1650 | 7 | 24 | cornelius | gucht,van | martina | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| grimbergen, van | jan | ESS | 1612 | 8 | 26 | jan | maes | maria | of van onsem als mn ? |
| grimbergen, van | anna | ESS | 1614 | 2 | 6 | jan | maes | maria | of van onsem als mn ? |
| grimbergen, van | everardus | ESS | 1618 | 9 | 30 | jan | onsem, van | maria | |
| grimbergen, van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1620 | 10 | 5 | jan | onsem, van | maria | |
| grimbergen, van | joanna | ESS | 1624 | 4 | 18 | jan | onsem, van | maria | |
| grimbergen, van | clara | ESS | 1637 | 7 | 30 | jan | batselier, de | joanna | |
| grimbergen, van | petrus | ESS | 1641 | 8 | 25 | jan | batselier, de | joanna | jacoba als mn |
| grimbergen, van | egidius | ESS | 1610 | 1 | 6 | laurentius | somers | maria | |
| grimbergen, van | joanna | ESS | 1612 | 7 | 22 | laurentius | somers | maria | |
| grimbergen, van | maria | ESS | 1637 | 6 | 16 | nicolaes | huynegem, van | maria | |
| grimbergen, van | franciscus | ESS | 1642 | 11 | 12 | nicolaes | huynegem, van | maria | |
| gucht, van | barbara | ESS | 1664 | 2 | 28 | carolus | driessche, van den | catharina | |
| gucht, van | jan | ESS | 1673 | 10 | 25 | carolus | soeter, de | judoca | |
| gucht, van | egidius | ESS | 1678 | 5 | 18 | carolus | mey, de | joanna | |
| gucht, van | anna | ESS | 1680 | 4 | 14 | carolus | mey, de | joanna | |
| gucht, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1684 | 2 | 27 | carolus | mey, de | joanna | |
| gucht, van | carolina | ESS | 1694 | 11 | 23 | egidius | coster, de | anna | carolina de beurt als mn |
| gucht, van | franciscus | ESS | 1696 | 9 | 13 | egidius | coster, de | anna | sara als mn |
| gucht, van | jan | ESS | 1699 | 4 | 3 | egidius | coster, de | anna | |
| gucht, van | petrus | ESS | 1700 | 8 | 3 | egidius | eeman | joanna | |
| gucht, van | anna | ESS | 1702 | 3 | 9 | egidius | eeman | joanna | |
| gucht, van | jan | ESS | 1704 | 10 | 12 | egidius | eeman | joanna | |
| gucht, van | egidius | ESS | 1706 | 11 | 19 | egidius | eeman | joanna | |
| gucht, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1709 | 6 | 27 | egidius | eeman | joanna | |
| gucht, van | joanna | ESS | 1712 | 7 | 15 | egidius | eeman | joanna | |
| gucht, van | jacobus | ESS | 1609 | 12 | 9 | jacobus | vrints | joanna | |
| gucht, van | martinus | ESS | 1613 | 7 | 25 | jacobus | vrints | joanna | |
| gucht, van | adrianus | ESS | 1615 | 9 | 29 | jacobus | vrints | joanna | |
| gucht, van | jan | ESS | 1618 | 3 | 28 | jacobus | vrints | joanna | |
| gucht, van | x | ESS | 1688 | 9 | 12 | jacobus | x | ludovica | |
| gucht, van | catharina | ESS | 1691 | 4 | 10 | jacobus | x | ludovica | |
| gucht, van | jacobus | ESS | 1639 | 3 | 6 | jan | poorten, ver | adriana | |
| gucht, van | jan | ESS | 1640 | 4 | 4 | jan | poorten, ver | adriana | |
| gucht, van | arnoldus | ESS | 1643 | 3 | 23 | jan | wijngaert, van den | anna | |
| gucht, van | jacobus | ESS | 1643 | 4 | 5 | jan | poorten, ver | adriana | |
| gucht, van | jan | ESS | 1644 | 10 | 26 | jan | wijngaert, van den | anna | |
| gucht, van | adriana | ESS | 1647 | 11 | 27 | jan | wijngaert, van den | anna | |
| gucht, van | egidius | ESS | 1650 | 8 | 21 | jan | wijngaert, van de | anna | |
| gucht, van | jacobus | ESS | 1657 | 10 | 4 | jan | wijngaert, van de | anna | |
| gucht, van | jan | ESS | 1670 | 6 | 24 | jan | gillisjans | maria | |
| gucht, van | catharina | ESS | 1670 | 10 | 14 | jan | gillisjans | maria | |
| gucht, van | joanna | ESS | 1673 | 10 | 12 | jan | gillisjans | maria | |
| gucht, van | petrus | ESS | 1675 | 2 | 6 | jan | gillisjans | maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| gucht, van | laurentius | ESS | 1676 | 12 | 14 | jan | gillisjans | maria | |
| guns | michael | ESS | 1730 | 5 | 28 | bavo | mesmaecker, de | petronella | |
| guns | catharina | ESS | 1734 | 11 | 28 | bavo | mesmaecker, de | petronella | |
| hageleer, de | barbara | ESS | 1657 | 12 | 13 | petrus | goossens | elisabeth | de haghebeert |
| hageleer, de | catharina | ESS | 1659 | 5 | 18 | petrus | bertens | elisabeth | |
| hamme, van | stephanus | ESS | 1664 | 7 | 17 | hieronimus | renders | elisabeth | |
| hasselt, ver | catharina | ESS | 1667 | 12 | 1 | egidius | wijngaert, van de | joanna | |
| hasselt, ver | egidius | ESS | 1670 | 9 | 28 | egidius | wijngaert, van de | catharina | |
| hauwer, de | elisabeth | ESS | 1710 | 3 | 22 | adrianus | meert | anna | |
| hauwer, de | antonius | ESS | 1712 | 5 | 19 | adrianus | meert | anna | |
| herbos | jan baptist | ESS | 1747 | 3 | 9 | franciscus | bolle, de | catharina | kertbosch |
| herder, de | catharina | ESS | 1718 | 4 | 11 | petrus | broeck, van den | elisabeth | |
| herder, de | martinus | ESS | 1719 | 9 | 27 | petrus | broeck, van den | elisabeth | |
| hersele, van | egidius | ESS | 1782 | 11 | 18 | jan | abeele, van den | adriana | |
| hersele, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1783 | 9 | 22 | jan | abeele, van den | adriana | |
| hersele, van | petrus | ESS | 1784 | 10 | 30 | jan | abeele, van den | adriana | |
| hersele, van | jan | ESS | 1786 | 9 | 22 | jan | abeele, van den | adriana | |
| hersele, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1788 | 2 | 13 | jan | abeele, van den | adriana | |
| hersele, van | joanna maria | ESS | 1790 | 1 | 20 | jan | abeele, van den | adriana | |
| heymbeeck, van | egidius | ESS | 1788 | 1 | 4 | egidius | mets, de | maria | |
| heymbeeck, van | petrus | ESS | 1733 | 3 | 12 | jacobus | wambeke, van | joanna maria | jaar ? |
| heymbeeck, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1773 | 6 | 4 | jacobus | meyts, de | joanna maria | |
| heymbeeck, van | anna philippina | ESS | 1775 | 1 | 14 | jacobus | meyts, de | joanna maria | |
| heymbeeck, van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1776 | 12 | 23 | jacobus | meyts, de | joanna maria | |
| heymbeeck, van | jacobus | ESS | 1779 | 10 | 18 | jacobus | meyts, de | joanna maria | |
| heymbeeck, van | barbara | ESS | 1785 | 9 | 11 | jacobus | meyts, de | joanna maria | |
| heymbeeck, van | petronella | ESS | 1793 | 12 | 7 | jacobus | meyts, de | joanna maria | |
| heymbeeck, van | carolina | ESS | 1744 | 5 | 31 | jan | vijvermans | catharina | |
| heymbeeck, van | petronella | ESS | 1747 | 7 | 8 | jan | vijvermans | catharina | |
| heymbeeck, van | jacobus | ESS | 1751 | 12 | 6 | jan | vijvermans | catharina | |
| heymbeeck, van | martinus | ESS | 1755 | 10 | 17 | jan | vijvermans | catharina | |
| hoete, de | hubertus | ESS | 1689 | 6 | 27 | jan | lamiaey | jacoba | |
| hoeve, de | henricus | ESS | 1678 | 2 | 24 | jan | starlemans | antonia | |
| hoeven, ver | petrus benedictus | ESS | 1769 | 4 | 1 | jan baptist | fasseel | angelina | |
| hoeven, ver | egidius | ESS | 1771 | 3 | 21 | jan baptist | fasseel | angelina | |
| hoeven, ver | petrus | ESS | 1773 | 2 | 2 | jan baptist | fasseel | angelina | |
| hoeven, ver | barbara | ESS | 1776 | 2 | 9 | jan baptist | fasseel | angelina | |
| hoeven, ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1777 | 9 | 15 | jan baptist | fasseel | angelina | |
| hoeven, ver | jacobus | ESS | 1780 | 2 | 19 | jan baptist | fasseel | angelina | |
| hoeven, ver | egidius | ESS | 1608 | 3 | 13 | martinus | bossche, van den | catharina | |
| horenbeeck, van | jacobus | ESS | 1640 | 3 | 26 | henricus | mey, de | gertrudis | |
| horenbeeck, van | gaspar | ESS | 1641 | 12 | 17 | henricus | mey, de | gertrudis | |
| horenbeeck, van | barbara | ESS | 1656 | 9 | 28 | henricus | stevens | anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| horenbeeck, van | franciscus | ESS | 1658 | 3 | 26 | henricus | stevens | anna | |
| horenbeeck, van | paulus | ESS | 1659 | 8 | 20 | henricus | stevens | anna | |
| horenbeeck, van | franciscus | ESS | 1662 | 3 | 12 | henricus | stevens | anna | |
| horenbeeck, van | henricus | ESS | 1665 | 5 | 19 | henricus | stevens | anna | |
| horenbeeck, van | nicolaes | ESS | 1669 | 3 | 7 | henricus | stevens | anna | |
| horenbeeck, van | anna | ESS | 1646 | 5 | 17 | jacobus | mey,de | catharina | |
| horenbeeck, van | barbara | ESS | 1652 | 10 | 15 | jacobus | mey,de | catharina | |
| horenbeeck, van | joanna | ESS | 1656 | 7 | 2 | jacobus | mey,de | catharina | |
| horenbeeck, van | paulus | ESS | 1659 | 5 | 12 | jacobus | mey,de | catharina | |
| horenbeeck, van | gerardus | ESS | 1660 | 4 | 3 | jacobus | mey,de | catharina | |
| horenbeeck, van | jan | ESS | 1670 | 5 | 1 | jacobus | abeele, van den | anna | |
| horenbeeck, van | joanna | ESS | 1671 | 10 | 12 | jacobus | abeele, van den | anna | |
| horenbeeck, van | margareta | ESS | 1674 | 5 | 9 | jacobus | abeele, van den | anna | |
| horenbeeck, van | petrus | ESS | 1674 | 9 | 16 | jacobus | biesen, van den | catharina | |
| hout, van den | catharina | ESS | 1638 | 7 | 22 | arnoldus | linden, ver | joanna | |
| hout, van den | joanna | ESS | 1641 | 7 | 31 | arnoldus | linden, ver | joanna | petronella als mn |
| hout, van den | wilhelmus | ESS | 1643 | 12 | 3 | arnoldus | linden, ver | joanna | |
| hout, van den | hieronimus | ESS | 1650 | 6 | 2 | arnoldus | linden, ver | joanna | |
| hout, van den | nicolaes | ESS | 1640 | 5 | 31 | egidius | vellemans | catharina | vollemans |
| hout, van den | jan | ESS | 1642 | 7 | 15 | egidius | vellemans | catharina | |
| hout, van den | elisabeth | ESS | 1748 | 1 | 27 | egidius | rogiers | anna | |
| hout, van den | maria anna | ESS | 1751 | 2 | 1 | egidius | rogiers | anna | |
| hout, van den | joanna | ESS | 1754 | 1 | 29 | egidius | rogiers | anna | |
| hout, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1755 | 3 | 31 | egidius | rogiers | anna | |
| hout, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1608 | 10 | 15 | jacobus | wijngaert, van den | joanna | |
| hout, van den | michael | ESS | 1675 | 1 | 22 | jacobus | velde, van de | maria | |
| hout, van den | anna | ESS | 1677 | 12 | 13 | jacobus | velde, van de | maria | |
| hout, van den | petronella | ESS | 1682 | 7 | 18 | jacobus | velde, van de | maria | |
| hout, van den | catharina | ESS | 1686 | 1 | 4 | jacobus | velde, van de | maria | |
| hout, van den | jacobus | ESS | 1637 | 10 | 27 | jan | blancaert | maria | |
| hout, van den | gaspar | ESS | 1642 | 9 | 26 | jan | bossche, van den | anna | |
| hout, van den | anna | ESS | 1645 | 2 | 9 | jan | bossche, van den | anna | |
| hout, van den | jan | ESS | 1647 | 12 | 9 | jan | bossche, van den | anna | |
| hout, van den | margareta | ESS | 1649 | 12 | 19 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | henricus als vn |
| hout, van den | henricus | ESS | 1652 | 4 | 31 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| hout, van den | andreas | ESS | 1653 | 6 | 9 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| hout, van den | catharina | ESS | 1656 | 7 | 6 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| hout, van den | maria | ESS | 1661 | 7 | 31 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | |
| hout, van den | michael | ESS | 1665 | 7 | 16 | jan | slaghmuylders | catharina | van houe |
| hout, van den | anna maria | ESS | 1694 | 2 | 14 | michael | coppens | petronella | of van de sande |
| hout, van den | anna | ESS | 1696 | 9 | 14 | michael | coppens | petronella | |
| hout, van den | joanna | ESS | 1701 | 2 | 25 | michael | coppens | petronella | |
| huynegem, van | jan | ESS | 1613 | 6 | 23 | henricus | coninck, de | anna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| huynegem, van | joanna | ESS | 1616 | 9 | 18 | henricus | coninck, de | anna | |
| huynegem, van | cornelius | ESS | 1621 | 10 | 2 | henricus | coninck, de | anna | |
| huynegem, van | maria | ESS | 1624 | 3 | 18 | henricus | coninck, de | anna | |
| huysegem | jan | ESS | 1628 | 1 | 9 | gerardus | x | catharina | |
| huysegem | catharina | ESS | 1668 | 4 | 3 | petrus | jonge, de | catharina | |
| huysegem | cornelius | ESS | 1671 | 1 | 3 | petrus | jonge, de | catharina | |
| imlcr | josephus | ESS | 1787 | 8 | 25 | gaspar | bleu, le | cecilia | |
| imlcr | jan | ESS | 1789 | 5 | 31 | gaspar | bleu, le | cecilia | |
| impe, van | josephus | ESS | 1778 | 2 | 3 | andreas | borlo | joanna maria | |
| impe, van | joanna maira | ESS | 1779 | 10 | 26 | andreas | borlo | joanna maria | |
| imsen, van | adriana | ESS | 1676 | 9 | 8 | jacobus | velde, van de | walburgis | zie de kempeneer |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | ESS | 1613 | 11 | 10 | jan | broeck, van den | quirina | van etterbeek |
| itterbeeck, van | adrianus | ESS | 1618 | 9 | 21 | jan | broeck, van den | quirina | |
| itterbeeck, van | egidius | ESS | 1621 | 2 | 21 | jan | broeck, van den | quirina | |
| itterbeeck, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1623 | 4 | 4 | jan | broeck, van den | quirina | sherbeek |
| itterbeeck, van | anna | ESS | 1623 | 4 | 4 | jan | broeck, van den | quirina | sherbeek |
| itterbeeck, van | cornelius | ESS | 1625 | 10 | 28 | jan | broeck, van den | quirina | ook livina als mn |
| itterbeeck, van | maira | ESS | 1628 | 2 | 14 | jan | broeck, van den | quirina | |
| jacobs | leonardus | ESS | 1608 | 2 | 8 | henricus | mets, de | barbara | |
| jacobs | barbara | ESS | 1611 | 4 | 10 | henricus | mets, de | barbara | |
| jacobs | maria | ESS | 1625 | 10 | 22 | jacobus | ansiau | catharina | |
| jacobs | lucas | ESS | 1629 | 2 | 8 | jacobus | ansiau | catharina | |
| jacobs | gertrudis | ESS | 1644 | 6 | 21 | jacobus | ansiau | catharina | |
| jacobs | antonius | ESS | 1646 | 3 | 14 | jacobus | mijlieff | joanna | |
| jacobs | anna maria | ESS | 1743 | 8 | 15 | jan | mey, de | margareta | |
| jacobs | maria anna | ESS | 1781 | 3 | 7 | jan | keymeulen | elisabeth | |
| jacobs | jacobus | ESS | 1783 | 7 | 8 | jan | keymeulen | elisabeth | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | ESS | 1785 | 6 | 2 | jan | keymeulen | elisabeth | |
| jacobs | francisca | ESS | 1787 | 10 | 2 | jan | keymeulen | elisabeth | |
| jacobs | anna maria | ESS | 1789 | 12 | 21 | jan | keymeulen | elisabeth | |
| jacobs | anna francisca | ESS | 1791 | 10 | 2 | jan | keymeulen | elisabeth | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | ESS | 1792 | 8 | 1 | jan | keymeulen | elisabeth | |
| jacobs | josephus | ESS | 1657 | 9 | 29 | lucas | willems | maria | |
| jacobs | petrus | ESS | 1660 | 4 | 4 | lucas | willems | maria | |
| jacobs | petronella | ESS | 1663 | 6 | 29 | lucas | willems | maria | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | ESS | 1665 | 1 | 24 | lucas | willems | maria | |
| jacobs | adriana | ESS | 1670 | 1 | 10 | lucas | willems | maria | |
| jacobs | anna | ESS | 1672 | 7 | 11 | lucas | willems | maria | |
| jacobs | anna | ESS | 1757 | 9 | 29 | lucas | willems | maria | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | ESS | 1783 | 4 | 5 | petrus | ridder, de | petronella | |
| jacobs | jan | ESS | 1785 | 7 | 17 | petrus | ridder, de | petronella | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | ESS | 1744 | 4 | 13 | wilhelmus | bossche, van den | joanna | |
| jacobs | petrus | ESS | 1746 | 2 | 18 | wilhelmus | bossche, van den | joanna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| jacobs | jacobus | ESS | 1749 | 8 | 6 | wilhelmus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | ESS | 1752 | 6 | 11 | wilhelmus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | ESS | 1755 | 12 | 1 | wilhelmus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| jacobs | adriana | ESS | 1759 | 6 | 28 | wilhelmus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| jeught,van der | godefridus | ESS | 1626 | 4 | 19 | jan | x | x | de jeught OF 1686 |
| jonge,de | michael | ESS | 1670 | 11 | 9 | adrianus | willems | petronella | de coster |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1673 | 4 | 10 | adrianus | willems | petronella | |
| jonge,de | joanna anna | ESS | 1677 | 2 | 18 | adrianus | willems | petronella | arnoldus als vn |
| jonge,de | jan | ESS | 1706 | 7 | 5 | adrianus | kempeneer,de | petronella | |
| jonge,de | jan | ESS | 1682 | 2 | 5 | egidius | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| jonge,de | maria | ESS | 1684 | 1 | 30 | egidius | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| jonge,de | michael | ESS | 1687 | 5 | 12 | egidius | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| jonge,de | melchior | ESS | 1689 | 12 | 4 | egidius | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| jonge,de | petronella | ESS | 1703 | 8 | 4 | egidius | moyson | anna | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1708 | 11 | 3 | egidius | moyson | anna | |
| jonge,de | francisca | ESS | 1712 | 1 | 14 | egidius | moyson | anna | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 24 | egidius | moyson | anna | |
| jonge,de | catharina | ESS | 1765 | 2 | 16 | egidius | moyson | anna | |
| jonge,de | clara | ESS | 1638 | 2 | 3 | jacobus | gillis,ver | margareta | van lierde in klapper |
| jonge,de | jacobus | ESS | 1640 | 7 | 26 | jacobus | gillis,ver | margareta | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | ESS | 1640 | 8 | 15 | jacobus | gillis,ver | margareta | |
| jonge,de | catharina | ESS | 1643 | 11 | 2 | jacobus | gillis,ver | margareta | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | ESS | 1650 | 1 | 20 | jacobus | gillis,ver | margareta | |
| jonge,de | catharina | ESS | 1680 | 9 | 24 | jan | huyghe | gertrudis | |
| jonge,de | michael | ESS | 1684 | 2 | 2 | jan | huyghe | gertrudis | van mijgem |
| jonge,de | josephus | ESS | 1687 | 6 | 25 | jan | huyghe | gertrudis | |
| jonge,de | philippus | ESS | 1689 | 5 | 1 | jan | huyghe | gertrudis | |
| jonge,de | joanna | ESS | 1692 | 11 | 26 | jan | huyghe | gertrudis | |
| jonge,de | maria | ESS | 1657 | 9 | 16 | michael | middeleer,de | judoca | |
| jonge,de | joanna | ESS | 1659 | 9 | 5 | michael | middeleer,de | judoca | |
| jonge,de | hieronimus | ESS | 1661 | 8 | 7 | michael | middeleer,de | judoca | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1663 | 7 | 13 | michael | middeleer,de | judoca | |
| jonge,de | carolus | ESS | 1665 | 2 | 8 | michael | middeleer,de | judoca | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | ESS | 1666 | 5 | 6 | michael | middeleer,de | judoca | |
| jonge,de | georgius | ESS | 1670 | 4 | 15 | michael | vis,de | francisca | |
| jonge,de | petrus | ESS | 1672 | 6 | 12 | michael | vis,de | francisca | |
| jonge,de | laurentius | ESS | 1673 | 1 | 1 | michael | vis,de | francisca | |
| jonge,de | petronella | ESS | 1676 | 10 | 4 | michael | horenbeeck,van | anna | |
| jonge,de | petronella | ESS | 1720 | 8 | 22 | philippus | camermans | maria | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | ESS | 1721 | 12 | 25 | philippus | camermans | maria | |
| jonge,de | melchior | ESS | 1723 | 8 | 17 | philippus | camermans | maria | |
| jonge,de | catharina | ESS | 1726 | 2 | 14 | philippus | camermans | maria | |
| jonge,de | catharina | ESS | 1728 | 6 | 2 | philippus | camermans | maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| jonge,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1731 | 4 | 8 | philippus | camermans | maria | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | ESS | 1734 | 6 | 23 | philippus | camermans | maria | |
| jonge,de | arnoldus | ESS | 1737 | 10 | 7 | philippus | camermans | maria | |
| jonge,de | philippina | ESS | 1741 | 7 | 20 | philippus | camermans | maria | |
| jonge,de | joanna | ESS | 1636 | 6 | 29 | wilhelmus | coppens | catharina | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | ESS | 1637 | 4 | 14 | wilhelmus | coppens | catharina | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | ESS | 1638 | 7 | 27 | wilhelmus | coppens | catharina | |
| jonge,de | clara | ESS | 1641 | 4 | 10 | wilhelmus | coppens | catharina | |
| jonge,de | clara | ESS | 1641 | 4 | 11 | wilhelmus | coppens | catharina | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | ESS | 1644 | 6 | 23 | wilhelmus | coppens | catharina | |
| kempeneer,de | anna | ESS | 1673 | 5 | 19 | jacobus | velde,van de | walburgis | |
| kempeneer,de | adriana | ESS | 1676 | 9 | 8 | jacobus | velde,van de | walburgis | van imsen |
| kempeneer,de | jacobus | ESS | 1650 | 6 | 9 | jan | greef,de | maria | |
| kempeneer,de | petrus | ESS | 1717 | 9 | 13 | michael | mey,de | joanna | |
| kempeneer,de | catharina | ESS | 1720 | 9 | 15 | michael | mey,de | joanna | |
| kempeneer,de | maria | ESS | 1642 | 3 | 21 | petrus | kersavont,van | margareta | |
| kempeneer,de | anna | ESS | 1643 | 4 | 20 | petrus | kersavont,van | margareta | |
| kempeneer,de | catharina | ESS | 1645 | 1 | 28 | petrus | kersavont,van | margareta | |
| kempeneer,de | stephanus | ESS | 1645 | 1 | 28 | petrus | kersavont,van | margareta | |
| kempeneer,de | petrus | ESS | 1646 | 2 | 5 | petrus | kersavont,van | margareta | |
| kempeneer,de | jacobus | ESS | 1650 | 2 | 10 | petrus | kersavont,van | margareta | van kerschaver |
| kempeneer,de | jan | ESS | 1653 | 2 | 9 | petrus | kersavont,van | margareta | |
| kersavont,van | joanna | ESS | 1609 | 1 | 27 | petrus | buyten,van | anna | |
| kersavont,van | margareta | ESS | 1611 | 11 | 6 | petrus | x | anna | |
| kersavont,van | maria | ESS | 1615 | 4 | 30 | petrus | geerts | anna | |
| kestens | jan | ESS | 1745 | 12 | 31 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| kestens | jan | ESS | 1747 | 5 | 15 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | zie ook kestiaens/christiaens |
| kestens | henricus | ESS | 1749 | 3 | 30 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| kestens | elisabeth | ESS | 1752 | 3 | 9 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| kestens | anna catharina | ESS | 1755 | 8 | 3 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | elisabeth | |
| keuleneer,de | joanna | ESS | 1648 | 11 | 5 | adrianus | coppens | maria | |
| keuleneer,de | adrianus | ESS | 1623 | 4 | 20 | jacobus | broeck,van den | catharina | zie ook de culembergh |
| keymolen | maria | ESS | 1700 | 6 | 5 | egidius | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| keyser,de | barbara | ESS | 1660 | 7 | 8 | egidius | suys | anna | |
| keyser,de | jan | ESS | 1662 | 5 | 26 | egidius | coster,de | catharina | |
| laer,van | joanna | ESS | 1646 | 9 | 12 | petrus | vellemans | catharina | de laer |
| laer,van | catharina | ESS | 1650 | 6 | 19 | petrus | vellemans | catharina | |
| laken,van | maria anna | ESS | 1735 | 3 | 22 | wilhelmus | kempeneer,de | joanna maria | |
| langenhove,van | jan | ESS | 1652 | 1 | 27 | andreas | ighem,van | antonia | |
| langenhove,van | livinus | ESS | 1620 | 2 | 12 | georgius | x | joanna | |
| langenhove,van | anna | ESS | 1697 | 11 | 29 | jacobus | bossche,van den | catharina | |
| langenhove,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1701 | 11 | 21 | jacobus | bossche,van den | catharina | |
| langenhove,van | jan | ESS | 1754 | 2 | 27 | jan | sterckx | anna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| langenhove,van | jacobus | ESS | 1756 | 8 | 6 | jan | sterckx | anna | |
| langenhove,van | egidius | ESS | 1758 | 7 | 25 | jan | sterckx | anna | |
| langenhove,van | rochus | ESS | 1762 | 3 | 28 | jan | sterckx | anna | |
| langenhove,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1770 | 5 | 30 | jan | bossche,van den | petronella | |
| langenhove,van | cornelia | ESS | 1771 | 10 | 7 | jan | bossche,van den | petronella | |
| langenhove,van | petrus | ESS | 1773 | 5 | 16 | jan | bossche,van den | petronella | |
| langenhove,van | joanna catharina | ESS | 1775 | 4 | 7 | jan | bossche,van den | petronella | |
| langenhove,van | livinus | ESS | 1777 | 6 | 3 | jan | bossche,van den | petronella | |
| langenhove,van | anna maria | ESS | 1779 | 4 | 27 | jan | bossche,van den | petronella | |
| langenhove,van | anna | ESS | 1791 | 2 | 12 | jan baptist | camermans | barbara | |
| langenhove,van | carolus | ESS | 1792 | 3 | 9 | jan baptist | camermans | barbara | |
| langenhove,van | jan franciscus | ESS | 1794 | 9 | 21 | jan baptist | camermans | barbara | |
| langenhove,van | anna catharina | ESS | 1705 | 1 | 18 | livinus | bossche,van den | catharina | |
| langenhove,van | jan | ESS | 1710 | 7 | 10 | livinus | bossche,van den | catharina | |
| langenhove,van | egidius | ESS | 1652 | 9 | 1 | paulus | coen | joanna | |
| lannoye,de | jan | ESS | 1755 | 10 | 9 | adrianus | steps | adriana | |
| lannoye,de | egidius | ESS | 1758 | 9 | 29 | adrianus | steps | adriana | |
| lannoye,de | jacobus | ESS | 1761 | 12 | 4 | adrianus | steps | adriana | |
| lannoye,de | jacobus | ESS | 1764 | 3 | 3 | adrianus | steps | adriana | |
| lannoye,de | cornelius | ESS | 1766 | 12 | 6 | adrianus | steps | adriana | |
| lannoye,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1769 | 12 | 17 | adrianus | steps | adriana | sanoye |
| lannoye,de | egidius | ESS | 1708 | 2 | 3 | jan | meert | adriana | |
| lannoye,de | jacoba | ESS | 1711 | 4 | 1 | jan | meert | adriana | lannée |
| lannoye,de | catharina | ESS | 1713 | 9 | 24 | jan | meert | adriana | lannée |
| lannoye,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 22 | jan | meert | adriana | |
| lannoye,de | adrianus | ESS | 1718 | 9 | 31 | jan | meert | adriana | lannée |
| lannoye,de | catharina | ESS | 1722 | 2 | 3 | jan | meert | adriana | |
| ledegen | elisabeth | ESS | 1792 | 11 | 4 | jan | overstraten,van | maria anna | |
| ledegen | jan | ESS | 1796 | 8 | 26 | jan | overstraten,van | maria anna | |
| ledegen | jan baptist | ESS | 1761 | 11 | 5 | jan bernardus | verckens | francisca | |
| ledegen | anna maria | ESS | 1752 | 9 | 22 | wilhelmus | camermans | joanna | |
| leemans | martinus | ESS | 1723 | 8 | 29 | jan | driessche,van den | anna | |
| leemans | petrus | ESS | 1726 | 8 | 1 | jan | driessche,van den | anna | |
| leemans | cornelius | ESS | 1738 | 1 | 27 | jan | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| leemans | joanna petronella | ESS | 1740 | 5 | 22 | jan | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| lely | anna | ESS | 1730 | 2 | 25 | egidius | waterloop | judoca | |
| lely | nicolaes | ESS | 1731 | 12 | 28 | egidius | waterloop | judoca | |
| lely | joanna | ESS | 1733 | 6 | 4 | egidius | waterloop | judoca | |
| lely | jan | ESS | 1735 | 12 | 5 | egidius | waterloop | judoca | |
| lely | catharina | ESS | 1737 | 2 | 8 | egidius | waterloop | judoca | |
| lely | maria anna | ESS | 1740 | 5 | 8 | egidius | waterloop | judoca | |
| lely | jan | ESS | 1741 | 8 | 3 | egidius | waterloop | judoca | |
| lely | anna | ESS | 1745 | 5 | 7 | egidius | waterloop | jacoba | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| lely | petrus | ESS | 1747 | 11 | 16 | egidius | waterloop | jacoba | |
| lely | anna barbara | ESS | 1785 | 9 | 8 | jacobus | abeele,van den | adriana | |
| lely | maria barbara | ESS | 1785 | 9 | 8 | jacobus | abeele,van den | adriana | |
| lely | martinus | ESS | 1723 | 1 | 25 | jan | sterckx | ludovica | |
| lely | egidius | ESS | 1726 | 2 | 14 | jan | sterckx | ludovica | |
| lely | joanna | ESS | 1729 | 1 | 2 | jan | sterckx | ludovica | |
| lely | jan baptist | ESS | 1732 | 5 | 18 | jan | sterckx | ludovica | |
| lely | anna maria | ESS | 1761 | 11 | 10 | jan | willems | petronella | |
| lely | andreas | ESS | 1769 | 8 | 2 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | nicolaes | ESS | 1771 | 2 | 19 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | petrus | ESS | 1772 | 6 | 12 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | anna catharina | ESS | 1774 | 8 | 21 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | anna maria | ESS | 1777 | 7 | 23 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | egidius | ESS | 1780 | 2 | 26 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | catharina | ESS | 1782 | 11 | 21 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | jacobus | ESS | 1786 | 7 | 2 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | jan | ESS | 1791 | 7 | 18 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | maria petronella | ESS | 1794 | 12 | 3 | jan | brande,van den | catharina | |
| lely | anna maria | ESS | 1749 | 8 | 11 | martinus | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| lely | anna ludovica | ESS | 1752 | 5 | 13 | martinus | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| lely | maria anna | ESS | 1754 | 12 | 2 | martinus | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| lely | joanna | ESS | 1756 | 10 | 8 | martinus | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| lely | jacoba | ESS | 1759 | 2 | 2 | martinus | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| lely | maria thesisia | ESS | 1766 | 9 | 13 | martinus | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| lely | judoca | ESS | 1723 | 5 | 4 | nicolaes | vusum,van | joanna | |
| lely | egidius | ESS | 1726 | 1 | 26 | nicolaes | vusum,van | joanna | |
| lely | maria | ESS | 1728 | 8 | 25 | nicolaes | vusum,van | joanna | |
| lely | jacobus josephus | ESS | 1763 | 10 | 30 | nicolaes | mol,de | catharina | |
| lely | joanna thesisia | ESS | 1765 | 2 | 10 | nicolaes | mol,de | catharina | van mol |
| lely | anna maria | ESS | 1767 | 1 | 7 | nicolaes | mol,de | catharina | |
| lely | petrus jan | ESS | 1769 | 5 | 9 | nicolaes | mol,de | catharina | |
| lely | anna maria | ESS | 1771 | 7 | 27 | nicolaes | mol,de | catharina | |
| lely | bernardina | ESS | 1772 | 10 | 20 | nicolaes | mol,de | catharina | |
| lely | elisabeth | ESS | 1774 | 10 | 1 | nicolaes | troch,de | elisabeth | |
| lely | elisabeth | ESS | 1775 | 5 | 23 | nicolaes | troch,de | elisabeth | |
| lely | petrus | ESS | 1777 | 6 | 26 | nicolaes | troch,de | elisabeth | |
| lely | egidius | ESS | 1778 | 8 | 10 | nicolaes | troch,de | elisabeth | |
| lely | matthias | ESS | 1780 | 5 | 26 | nicolaes | troch,de | elisabeth | |
| lely | catharina | ESS | 1781 | 7 | 6 | nicolaes | troch,de | elisabeth | |
| lely | maria josepha | ESS | 1784 | 2 | 28 | nicolaes | troch,de | elisabeth | |
| lely | anna catharina | ESS | 1790 | 8 | 13 | nicolaes | troch,de | elisabeth | |
| lely | jan baptist | ESS | 1776 | 3 | 23 | petrus | nieulant,van | joanna | |
| lely | joanna maria | ESS | 1778 | 5 | 15 | petrus | nieulant,van | joanna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| lely | petrus | ESS | 1781 | 5 | 9 | petrus | nieulant,van | joanna | |
| lely | elisabeth | ESS | 1788 | 3 | 16 | petrus | nieulant,van | joanna | |
| lely | egidius | ESS | 1691 | 11 | 18 | philippus | pauwels | anna | |
| lely | jan | ESS | 1696 | 11 | 27 | philippus | pauwels | anna | |
| lely | nicolaes | ESS | 1700 | 6 | 30 | philippus | pauwels | anna | |
| lely | egidius | ESS | 1703 | 12 | 16 | philippus | pauwels | anna | |
| lely | philippus | ESS | 1714 | 12 | 6 | philippus | mes | maria | |
| lely | catharina | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 17 | philippus | mes | maria | |
| lely | franciscus | ESS | 1718 | 2 | 8 | philippus | mes | maria | |
| lely | petrus | ESS | 1721 | 4 | 27 | philippus | mes | maria | |
| leysen,ver | catharina | ESS | 1770 | 8 | 9 | petrus | hout,van den | elisabeth | |
| leysen,ver | egidius | ESS | 1772 | 10 | 4 | petrus | hout,van den | elisabeth | |
| leysen,ver | anna maria | ESS | 1774 | 11 | 16 | petrus | hout,van den | elisabeth | |
| leysen,ver | michael | ESS | 1777 | 2 | 23 | petrus | hout,van den | elisabeth | |
| lierde,van | matthias | ESS | 1664 | 7 | 31 | livinus | bossche,van den | margareta | |
| lierde,van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1665 | 7 | 26 | livinus | bossche,van den | margareta | |
| lierde,van | jacobus | ESS | 1666 | 12 | | livinus | bossche,van den | margareta | |
| lierde,van | michael | ESS | 1669 | 7 | 20 | livinus | bossche,van den | margareta | van laer |
| lierde,van | petrus | ESS | 1671 | 3 | 31 | livinus | bossche,van den | margareta | |
| lierde,van | jan | ESS | 1672 | 6 | 7 | livinus | bossche,van den | margareta | jaar ? |
| lierde,van | adrianus | ESS | 1673 | 3 | 22 | livinus | bossche,van den | margareta | |
| lierde,van | x | ESS | 1644 | 12 | 28 | x | schockaert | barbara | |
| linden,ver | joanna | ESS | 1608 | 4 | 13 | jan | robert | clara | |
| linden,ver | livinus | ESS | 1612 | 2 | 19 | jan | robert | clara | of roobaert |
| linden,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1612 | 2 | 19 | jan | robert | clara | of roobaert |
| linden,ver | jan | ESS | 1613 | 6 | 23 | jan | robert | clara | of roobaert |
| linden,ver | nicolaes | ESS | 1617 | 1 | 8 | jan | robert | clara | of roobaert |
| linthout,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1665 | 12 | 22 | adrianus | ridder,de | catharina | |
| linthout,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1667 | 9 | 24 | adrianus | ridder,de | catharina | |
| linthout,van | joanna | ESS | 1626 | 1 | 6 | gerardus | camermans | catharina | |
| linthout,van | adrianus | ESS | 1626 | 12 | 26 | gerardus | camermans | catharina | |
| linthout,van | joanna | ESS | 1629 | | | gerardus | camermans | catharina | |
| linthout,van | petrus | ESS | 1636 | 7 | 3 | gerardus | camermans | catharina | |
| linthout,van | franciscus | ESS | 1639 | 5 | 10 | gerardus | camermans | catharina | |
| linthout,van | francisca | ESS | 1644 | 6 | 29 | gerardus | wageneer,de | beatrijs | |
| linthout,van | henricus | ESS | 1645 | 10 | 22 | gerardus | wageneer,de | beatrijs | |
| linthout,van | catharina | ESS | 1647 | 6 | 18 | gerardus | wageneer,de | beatrijs | |
| linthout,van | martinus | ESS | 1681 | 12 | 15 | gerardus | lannoy,de | petronella | ook le noir |
| linthout,van | egidius | ESS | 1683 | 12 | 9 | gerardus | lannoy,de | petronella | |
| linthout,van | catharina | ESS | 1684 | 12 | 16 | gerardus | lannoy,de | petronella | |
| linthout,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1686 | 5 | 9 | gerardus | lannoy,de | petronella | |
| linthout,van | bartholomeus | ESS | 1688 | 3 | 24 | gerardus | lannoy,de | petronella | |
| linthout,van | martinus | ESS | 1690 | 3 | 26 | gerardus | lannoy,de | petronella | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| linthout,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1758 | 10 | 23 | henricus franciscus | schuren,ver | joanna | |
| linthout,van | petronella | ESS | 1760 | 2 | 26 | henricus franciscus | schuren,ver | joanna | |
| linthout,van | jan franciscus | ESS | 1761 | 5 | 12 | henricus franciscus | schuren,ver | joanna | |
| linthout,van | martinus josephus | ESS | 1762 | 7 | 10 | henricus franciscus | schuren,ver | joanna | |
| linthout,van | jan franciscus | ESS | 1763 | 9 | 29 | henricus franciscus | schuren,ver | joanna | |
| linthout,van | benedictus | ESS | 1765 | 5 | 12 | henricus franciscus | schuren,ver | joanna | |
| linthout,van | joanna | ESS | 1650 | 12 | 18 | jacobus | guns | regina | |
| linthout,van | anna | ESS | 1653 | 1 | 6 | jacobus | mulder,de | petronella | |
| linthout,van | barbara | ESS | 1654 | 1 | 27 | jacobus | mulder,de | petronella | |
| linthout,van | adrianus | ESS | 1656 | 12 | 4 | jacobus | mulder,de | petronella | gerardus als vn |
| linthout,van | franciscus | ESS | 1660 | | | jacobus | mulder,de | petronella | |
| linthout,van | martinus | ESS | 1663 | 12 | 3 | jacobus | mulder,de | petronella | |
| linthout,van | barbara | ESS | 1656 | 2 | 3 | jan | hendrickx | joanna | |
| linthout,van | gerardus | ESS | 1658 | 3 | 26 | jan | hendrickx | joanna | |
| linthout,van | anna | ESS | 1660 | 12 | 1 | jan | hendrickx | joanna | |
| linthout,van | petrus | ESS | 1664 | 1 | 9 | jan | hendrickx | joanna | |
| linthout,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1667 | 8 | 30 | jan | hendrickx | joanna | |
| linthout,van | jacobus | ESS | 1667 | 8 | 30 | jan | hendrickx | joanna | |
| linthout,van | barbara | ESS | 1628 | 4 | 22 | lambertus | demaecker,de | judoca | |
| linthout,van | catharina | ESS | 1638 | 8 | 24 | lambertus | demaecker,de | jacoba | |
| linthout,van | joanna | ESS | 1641 | 2 | 24 | lambertus | demaecker,de | jacoba | |
| linthout,van | adrianus | ESS | 1644 | 7 | 31 | lambertus | demaecker,de | jacoba | |
| linthout,van | joanna | ESS | 1647 | 8 | 27 | lambertus | demaecker,de | jacoba | |
| linthout,van | gertrudis | ESS | 1660 | 11 | 11 | martinus | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| linthout,van | jan | ESS | 1662 | 4 | 10 | martinus | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| linthout,van | gerardus | ESS | 1665 | 7 | 15 | martinus | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| linthout,van | catharina | ESS | 1671 | 6 | 3 | martinus | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| linthout,van | petronella | ESS | 1712 | 1 | 25 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | anna | ESS | 1713 | 5 | 25 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1715 | 5 | 26 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | joanna | ESS | 1716 | 3 | 2 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | catharina | ESS | 1719 | 4 | 29 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | barbara | ESS | 1721 | 12 | 12 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | maria anna | ESS | 1724 | 2 | 5 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | theresia | ESS | 1726 | 9 | 10 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | henricus franciscus | ESS | 1730 | 12 | 14 | martinus | baillieu,de | elisabeth | |
| linthout,van | anna | ESS | 1658 | 3 | 4 | petrus | varenbergh,van | petronella | |
| linthout,van | gerardus | ESS | 1662 | 7 | 16 | petrus | hendrickx | maria anna | |
| linthout,van | barbara | ESS | 1664 | 9 | 14 | petrus | hendrickx | maria anna | |
| linthout,van | joanna | ESS | 1669 | 2 | 17 | petrus | hendrickx | maria anna | |
| linthout,van | jan | ESS | 1676 | 3 | 30 | petrus | hendrickx | maria anna | |
| linthout,van | jan | ESS | 1678 | 2 | 7 | petrus | hendrickx | maria anna | |
| lippens | anna | ESS | 1650 | 2 | 9 | cornelius | wichelen,van | barbara | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| lippens | cornelius | ESS | 1653 | 7 | 15 | cornelius | wichelen,van | barbara | |
| loo,van | ludovicus | ESS | 1666 | 1 | 17 | martinus | camermans | catharina | |
| loo,van | joanna | ESS | 1667 | 5 | 20 | martinus | camermans | catharina | van laer |
| loo,van | livinus | ESS | 1671 | 10 | 12 | martinus | camermans | catharina | |
| loose,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1625 | 10 | 24 | jacobus | roms | catharina | |
| loose,de | jacobus | ESS | 1629 | 2 | 23 | jacobus | roms | catharina | |
| loose,de | adrianus | ESS | 1671 | 2 | 7 | jacobus | heymans | maria | eemans |
| loose,de | martinus | ESS | 1671 | 2 | 7 | jacobus | heymans | maria | eemans |
| loose,de | maria | ESS | 1675 | 5 | 8 | jacobus | heymans | maria | eeman |
| loose,de | jacobus | ESS | 1677 | 12 | 20 | jacobus | heymans | maria | eeman |
| loose,de | maria anna | ESS | 1702 | 3 | 25 | jacobus | willems | adriana | |
| loose,de | joanna | ESS | 1706 | 3 | 6 | jacobus | willems | adriana | |
| loose,de | jan | ESS | 1712 | 4 | 3 | jacobus | willems | adriana | |
| loose,de | joanna | ESS | 1715 | 1 | 2 | jacobus | willems | adriana | |
| loose,de | joanna | ESS | 1656 | 1 | 3 | jan | reuse,de | elisabeth | |
| loose,de | catharina | ESS | 1657 | 12 | 26 | jan | reuse,de | elisabeth | |
| loose,de | jacobus | ESS | 1660 | 2 | 19 | jan | reuse,de | elisabeth | |
| loose,de | jan | ESS | 1662 | 3 | 13 | jan | reuse,de | elisabeth | de reust |
| loose,de | egidius | ESS | 1665 | 6 | 17 | jan | reuse,de | elisabeth | |
| loose,de | martinus | ESS | 1668 | 8 | 24 | jan | reuse,de | elisabeth | |
| loose,de | egidius | ESS | 1689 | 6 | 7 | jan | goeten,ver | elisabeth | |
| loose,de | egidius | ESS | 1691 | 10 | 6 | jan | goeten,ver | elisabeth | |
| maerschalcck,de | martinus | ESS | 1775 | 11 | 23 | andreas | elst,ver | maria anna | |
| maerschalcck,de | jacobus | ESS | 1776 | 10 | 21 | andreas | elst,ver | maria anna | |
| maerschalcck,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1778 | 1 | 5 | andreas | elst,ver | maria anna | |
| maerschalcck,de | anna francisca | ESS | 1780 | 3 | 20 | andreas | elst,ver | maria anna | |
| maerschalcck,de | jacobus | ESS | 1782 | 9 | 4 | andreas | elst,ver | maria anna | |
| maerschalcck,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1785 | 7 | 1 | andreas | elst,ver | maria anna | |
| maerschalcck,de | catharina | ESS | 1787 | 3 | 26 | andreas | elst,ver | maria anna | |
| maerschalcck,de | andreas | ESS | 1790 | 7 | 14 | andreas | elst,ver | maria anna | |
| maes | anna | ESS | 1637 | 9 | 28 | jacobus | kersavont,van | gudula | |
| marchant | petrus | ESS | 1734 | 1 | 6 | petrus | jonge,de | catharina | |
| martino | elisabeth | ESS | 1610 | 5 | 25 | martinus | x | antonia | |
| martino | adriana | ESS | 1612 | 3 | 19 | martinus | x | antonia | |
| martino | maria | ESS | 1614 | 7 | 9 | martinus | x | antonia | |
| martino | elisabeth | ESS | 1616 | | | martinus | x | antonia | naamloos in klapper |
| martino | jan | ESS | 1618 | 4 | 29 | martinus | x | antonia | |
| martino | sebastianus | ESS | 1620 | 1 | 19 | martinus | x | antonia | |
| martino | catharina | ESS | 1621 | 8 | 4 | martinus | x | antonia | |
| martino | maria | ESS | 1641 | 5 | 26 | nicolaes | besselt,ver | catharina | |
| martino | antonius | ESS | 1645 | 1 | 4 | nicolaes | besselt,ver | catharina | |
| martino | egidius | ESS | 1651 | 5 | 27 | nicolaes | besselt,ver | catharina | |
| matten,ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1716 | 4 | 1 | gerardus | dekens | anna | zie van cutsem |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| matten,ver | maria | ESS | 1672 | 10 | 7 | jacobus | vis,de | catharina | |
| matten,ver | anna | ESS | 1674 | 3 | 27 | jacobus | vis,de | catharina | |
| matten,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1676 | 6 | 20 | jacobus | vis,de | catharina | |
| matten,ver | gerardus | ESS | 1677 | 9 | 26 | jacobus | vis,de | catharina | |
| matten,ver | maria | ESS | 1680 | 6 | 22 | jacobus | vis,de | catharina | |
| matten,ver | margareta | ESS | 1683 | 1 | 31 | jacobus | vis,de | catharina | |
| matten,ver | joanna | ESS | 1685 | 7 | 16 | jacobus | vis,de | catharina | |
| mattens | jan | ESS | 1661 | 9 | 17 | jan | varenbergh,van | joanna | |
| mayne | maximilianus | ESS | 1623 | 4 | 3 | wilhelmus | marigen | joanna | |
| mayne | nicolaes | ESS | 1625 | 11 | 12 | wilhelmus | marigen | joanna | |
| meersch,van der | anna maria | ESS | 1765 | 7 | 26 | egidius | wever,de | maria catharina | |
| meersch,van der | leonardus | ESS | 1767 | 12 | 5 | egidius | wever,de | maria catharina | |
| meersch,van der | petronella | ESS | 1769 | 12 | 29 | egidius | wever,de | maria catharina | |
| meersch,van der | joanna | ESS | 1772 | 4 | 20 | egidius | wever,de | maria catharina | |
| meersch,van der | jacobus | ESS | 1773 | 12 | 3 | egidius | wever,de | maria catharina | |
| meersch,van der | maria anna | ESS | 1776 | 2 | 3 | egidius | wever,de | maria catharina | |
| meersch,van der | maria catharina | ESS | 1795 | 7 | 30 | laurentius | abeele,van den | joanna catharina | |
| meersch,van der | joanna maria | ESS | 1796 | 10 | 17 | laurentius | abeele,van den | joanna catharina | |
| meersch,van der | anna maria | ESS | 1753 | 12 | 23 | livinus | hasselt,ver | jacoba | |
| meersch,van der | berlindis | ESS | 1755 | 5 | 30 | livinus | hasselt,ver | jacoba | |
| meersch,van der | adriana | ESS | 1766 | 6 | 30 | michael | clerck,de | joanna | |
| meersch,van der | catharina | ESS | 1767 | 11 | 10 | michael | clerck,de | joanna | |
| meersch,van der | joanna | ESS | 1725 | 1 | 13 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | egidius als vn |
| meersch,van der | petrus | ESS | 1726 | 8 | 18 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | |
| meersch,van der | egidius | ESS | 1727 | 12 | 26 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | |
| meersch,van der | michael | ESS | 1730 | 3 | 20 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | |
| meersch,van der | maria | ESS | 1732 | 7 | 18 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | |
| meersch,van der | anna | ESS | 1734 | 1 | 10 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | |
| meersch,van der | susanna | ESS | 1736 | 9 | 16 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | |
| meersch,van der | adrianus | ESS | 1739 | 9 | 17 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | |
| meersch,van der | paulus | ESS | 1742 | 10 | 29 | paulus | hout,van den | anna | |
| meersman,de | antonius | ESS | 1769 | 11 | 25 | andreas | overstraten,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | petrus | ESS | 1771 | 2 | 21 | andreas | overstraten,van | anna maria | verbeiren als mn |
| meersman,de | barbara | ESS | 1773 | 1 | 3 | andreas | overstraten,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1774 | 3 | 11 | andreas | overstraten,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | anna maria | ESS | 1776 | 12 | 7 | andreas | overstraten,van | anna maria | van der straten als mn |
| meersman,de | jacobus | ESS | 1779 | 5 | 9 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | ook anna catharina als mn |
| meersman,de | franciscus | ESS | 1781 | 3 | 9 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | petronella | ESS | 1783 | 6 | 19 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1785 | 8 | 3 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | adrianus | ESS | 1787 | 10 | 18 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | avens als mn |
| meersman,de | anna maria | ESS | 1789 | 3 | 20 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | anna maria | ESS | 1791 | 5 | 26 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| meersman,de | adriana | ESS | 1794 | 3 | 18 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | francisca | ESS | 1796 | 9 | 10 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | petrus | ESS | 1739 | 6 | 9 | antonijs | beeck,ver | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | andreas | ESS | 1741 | 9 | 21 | antonijs | beeck,ver | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | joanna | ESS | 1744 | 9 | 21 | antonijs | beeck,ver | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | franciscus | ESS | 1748 | 7 | 28 | antonijs | beeck,ver | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | jacobus | ESS | 1752 | 8 | 15 | antonijs | beeck,ver | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | jacobus | ESS | 1755 | 9 | 17 | antonijs | beeck,ver | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | anna | ESS | 1795 | 11 | 8 | antonijs | rauw,de | francisca | |
| meersman,de | catharina | ESS | 1744 | 9 | 23 | egidius | elst,ver | adriana | |
| meersman,de | anna | ESS | 1750 | 5 | 5 | egidius | bont,de | catharina | |
| meersman,de | antonijs | ESS | 1753 | 9 | 21 | egidius | bont,de | catharina | |
| meersman,de | maria theresia | ESS | 1759 | 10 | 13 | egidius | bont,de | catharina | |
| meersman,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1764 | 9 | 21 | egidius | bont,de | catharina | |
| meersman,de | barbara | ESS | 1781 | 5 | 8 | franciscus | camermans | adriana | |
| meersman,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1782 | 11 | 10 | franciscus | camermans | adriana | |
| meersman,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1784 | 11 | 6 | franciscus | camermans | adriana | |
| meersman,de | nicolaes | ESS | 1787 | 3 | 12 | franciscus | camermans | adriana | |
| meersman,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1789 | 8 | 8 | franciscus | camermans | adriana | |
| meersman,de | andreas | ESS | 1792 | 1 | 31 | franciscus | camermans | adriana | |
| meersman,de | anna maria | ESS | 1713 | 5 | 21 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| meersman,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1785 | 6 | 29 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| meersman,de | joanna | ESS | 1788 | 9 | 18 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| meersman,de | jan | ESS | 1791 | 2 | 18 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| meersman,de | theresia | ESS | 1793 | 10 | 30 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| meersman,de | maria joanna | ESS | 1796 | 4 | 10 | jacobus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| meersman,de | jacobus martinus | ESS | 1768 | 1 | 13 | nicolaes | meert | barbara | |
| meersman,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1709 | 3 | 6 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | catharina | ESS | 1710 | 7 | 10 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | isabella als mn |
| meersman,de | anna | ESS | 1712 | 12 | 16 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | egidius | ESS | 1714 | 8 | 10 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | franciscus | ESS | 1716 | 4 | 23 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | petrus | ESS | 1718 | 4 | 22 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | petronella | ESS | 1723 | 10 | 26 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | anna | ESS | 1730 | 7 | 13 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | petrus | ESS | 1731 | 8 | 13 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | jan | ESS | 1734 | 8 | 28 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | jan | ESS | 1738 | 4 | 7 | paulus | ransbeeck,van | anna maria | |
| meersman,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1776 | 6 | 20 | petrus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| meersman,de | anna maria | ESS | 1778 | 4 | 30 | petrus | mey,de | elisabeth | |
| meert | jan baptist | ESS | 1789 | 3 | 15 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meert | joanna maria | ESS | 1792 | 8 | 7 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meert | joanna francisca | ESS | 1794 | 4 | 2 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| meert | petrus | ESS | 1795 | 11 | 3 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meert | jan baptist | ESS | 1796 | 4 | 1 | andreas | stevens | anna maria | |
| meert | franciscus | ESS | 1661 | 9 | 4 | jacobus | wit,de | anna | |
| meert | catharina | ESS | 1662 | 9 | 19 | jacobus | wit,de | anna | |
| meert | joanna | ESS | 1664 | 5 | 7 | jacobus | wit,de | anna | |
| meert | maria | ESS | 1665 | 12 | 23 | jacobus | wit,de | anna | |
| meert | joanna | ESS | 1667 | 2 | 20 | jacobus | wit,de | anna | |
| meert | maria anna | ESS | 1668 | 11 | 27 | jacobus | wit,de | anna | |
| meert | jan | ESS | 1672 | 4 | 28 | jacobus | wit,de | anna | |
| meert | jacobus | ESS | 1712 | 8 | 31 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | jan | ESS | 1714 | 5 | 1 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | elisabeth | ESS | 1716 | 9 | 8 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | barbara | ESS | 1717 | 10 | 21 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | adriana | ESS | 1719 | 1 | 22 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | anna maria | ESS | 1721 | 6 | 7 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | judoca | ESS | 1722 | 12 | 31 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | barbara | ESS | 1725 | 12 | 1 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | jan baptist | ESS | 1728 | 3 | 1 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | petrus | ESS | 1729 | 12 | 6 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | petrus | ESS | 1736 | 12 | 26 | jacobus | raspoet | catharina | |
| meert | barbara catharina | ESS | 1747 | 2 | 1 | jacobus | plecker,de | catharina | |
| meert | jan | ESS | 1748 | 6 | 14 | jacobus | plecker,de | catharina | |
| meert | petrus | ESS | 1749 | 8 | 9 | jacobus | plecker,de | catharina | |
| meert | henricus | ESS | 1751 | 4 | 11 | jacobus | plecker,de | catharina | |
| meert | jan josephus | ESS | 1756 | 8 | | jacobus | plecker,de | catharina | |
| meert | isabella | ESS | 1758 | 12 | 16 | jacobus | plecker,de | catharina | |
| meert | elisabeth thesisia | ESS | 1760 | 4 | 26 | jacobus | plecker,de | catharina | |
| meert | philippus | ESS | 1743 | 10 | 20 | jan | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| meert | catharina | ESS | 1745 | 5 | 25 | jan | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| meert | maria anna | ESS | 1747 | 6 | 8 | jan | jonge,de | anna maria | |
| meert | maria catharina | ESS | 1759 | 8 | 6 | jan baptist | schoonjans | joanna catharina | |
| meert | anna maria | ESS | 1760 | 9 | 20 | jan baptist | schoonjans | joanna catharina | |
| meert | joanna francisca | ESS | 1762 | 1 | 27 | jan baptist | schoonjans | joanna catharina | |
| meert | jan baptist | ESS | 1763 | 7 | 20 | jan baptist | schoonjans | joanna catharina | |
| meert | maria jacoba | ESS | 1767 | 8 | 4 | jan baptist | schoonjans | joanna catharina | |
| meert | jan | ESS | 1659 | 1 | 28 | nicolaes | langenhove,van | clara | |
| meert | petrus | ESS | 1661 | 1 | 29 | nicolaes | langenhove,van | clara | |
| meert | barbara | ESS | 1663 | 4 | 19 | nicolaes | langenhove,van | clara | |
| meert | catharina | ESS | 1664 | 10 | 16 | nicolaes | langenhove,van | clara | |
| meert | franciscus | ESS | 1667 | 4 | 24 | nicolaes | langenhove,van | clara | |
| meert | anna | ESS | 1670 | 1 | 29 | nicolaes | langenhove,van | clara | |
| meert | jacobus | ESS | 1671 | 10 | 9 | nicolaes | langenhove,van | clara | |
| meert | maria | ESS | 1673 | 10 | 18 | nicolaes | langenhove,van | clara | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| meert | daniel | ESS | 1680 | 5 | 26 | nicolaes | keersmaecker,de | clara | |
| meert | elisabeth | ESS | 1682 | 3 | 29 | nicolaes | keersmaecker,de | clara | |
| meert | jacobus | ESS | 1684 | 9 | 6 | nicolaes | keersmaecker,de | clara | |
| meert | wilhelmus | ESS | 1685 | 10 | 3 | nicolaes | keersmaecker,de | clara | |
| meert | carolus | ESS | 1687 | 10 | 12 | nicolaes | keersmaecker,de | clara | |
| meert | andreas | ESS | 1764 | 6 | 4 | petrus | ridder,de | anna | |
| meert | jan baptist | ESS | 1766 | 9 | 25 | petrus | ridder,de | anna | |
| meert | franciscus | ESS | 1769 | 3 | 20 | petrus | ridder,de | anna | |
| meert | joanna maria | ESS | 1770 | 9 | 25 | petrus | ridder,de | anna | |
| meert | jan franciscus | ESS | 1773 | 2 | 10 | petrus | ridder,de | anna | |
| meert | jacobus | ESS | 1774 | 8 | 23 | petrus | ridder,de | anna | |
| meert | petronella | ESS | 1775 | 11 | 12 | petrus | ridder,de | anna | |
| meert | petrus | ESS | 1780 | 1 | 4 | petrus | ridder,de | anna | |
| meert | anna | ESS | 1624 | 4 | 15 | stephanus | gerstman | clara | |
| meert | petronella | ESS | 1625 | 12 | 15 | stephanus | gerstman | clara | |
| meert | stephanus | ESS | 1628 | 6 | 1 | stephanus | gerstman | clara | |
| meert | jan | ESS | 1629 | | | stephanus | gerstman | clara | |
| meert | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 3 | 25 | stephanus | gerstman | clara | |
| meert | anna | ESS | 1638 | 9 | 29 | stephanus | gerstman | clara | |
| meert | franciscus | ESS | 1641 | 8 | 5 | stephanus | gerstman | clara | |
| meert | joanna | ESS | 1645 | 2 | 26 | stephanus | gerstman | clara | |
| meert | catharina | ESS | 1721 | 11 | 19 | wilhelmus | laer, van | judoca | |
| meert | jacobus | ESS | 1723 | 12 | 27 | wilhelmus | laer, van | judoca | |
| merckx | jan baptist | ESS | 1711 | 7 | 29 | carolus | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| merckx | petrus | ESS | 1714 | 11 | 14 | carolus | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| merckx | carolus | ESS | 1717 | 10 | 11 | carolus | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| merckx | petrus | ESS | 1719 | 5 | 9 | carolus | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| merckx | elisabeth | ESS | 1719 | 10 | 26 | carolus | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| merckx | maria | ESS | 1721 | 5 | 7 | carolus | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| merckx | franciscus | ESS | 1724 | 11 | 18 | carolus | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| merckx | bartholomeus | ESS | 1726 | 7 | 19 | carolus | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| merckx | gabriel | ESS | 1744 | 3 | 1 | carolus | nieulant, van | cornelia | |
| merckx | joanna | ESS | 1749 | 9 | 20 | carolus | nieulant, van | cornelia | |
| merckx | emmanuel | ESS | 1754 | 7 | 5 | carolus | nieulant, van | cornelia | |
| merckx | joanna | ESS | 1763 | 1 | 1 | jacobus | raes, de | anna | |
| merckx | carolus | ESS | 1764 | 5 | 3 | jacobus | raes, de | anna | |
| merckx | anna maria | ESS | 1750 | 5 | 2 | jan | clerck, de | catharina | |
| merckx | x | ESS | 1752 | 2 | 14 | jan | clerck, de | catharina | naamloos in klapper |
| merckx | jacobus | ESS | 1754 | 10 | 4 | jan | clerck, de | catharina | |
| merckx | anna catharina | ESS | 1757 | 3 | 10 | jan | clerck, de | catharina | |
| merckx | petrus | ESS | 1760 | 2 | 23 | jan | clerck, de | catharina | |
| merckx | theresia | ESS | 1764 | 7 | 17 | jan | clerck, de | catharina | |
| merckx | jan | ESS | 1749 | 9 | 27 | onbekend | merckx | maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|
| merckx | petrus | ESS | 1686 | 4 | 5 | petrus | pauwels | anna | |
| merckx | x | ESS | 1688 | 8 | 19 | petrus | pauwels | anna | |
| merckx | joanna | ESS | 1710 | 8 | 16 | petrus | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| merckx | jan | ESS | 1712 | 9 | 9 | petrus | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| merckx | petrus | ESS | 1714 | 9 | 22 | petrus | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| merckx | maria | ESS | 1716 | 3 | 13 | petrus | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| merckx | catharina | ESS | 1717 | 12 | 28 | petrus | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| merckx | susanna | ESS | 1721 | 3 | 27 | petrus | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| merckx | carolus | ESS | 1724 | 8 | 4 | petrus | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| merckx | jacobus | ESS | 1727 | 10 | 28 | petrus | neervelt,van | joanna | |
| merckx | jacobus | ESS | 1744 | 2 | 17 | petrus | gols,de | jacoba | |
| merckx | wilhelmus | ESS | 1746 | 7 | 6 | petrus | gols,de | joanna | |
| merckx | matthias | ESS | 1771 | 9 | 21 | petrus | latem,van | maria | |
| merckx | petrus | ESS | 1773 | 11 | 27 | petrus | latem,van | maria | |
| merckx | egidius | ESS | 1790 | 3 | 11 | petrus | lely | jacoba | |
| merckx | anna maria | ESS | 1791 | 11 | 16 | petrus | lely | jacoba | |
| merckx | anna catharina | ESS | 1793 | 10 | 26 | petrus | lely | jacoba | |
| merckx | jacobus josephus | ESS | 1795 | 10 | 31 | petrus | lely | jacoba | |
| meren,ver | gerardus | ESS | 1784 | 2 | 7 | jacobus | blijnscart | jacoba | |
| mertens | jan | ESS | 1755 | 10 | 6 | jan | mol,de | elisabeth | |
| mertens | jan baptist | ESS | 1781 | 2 | 27 | jan | ridder,de | maria | |
| mertens | maria catharina | ESS | 1782 | 4 | 15 | jan | ridder,de | maria | |
| mertens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1784 | 11 | 1 | jan | ridder,de | maria | |
| mertens | angelina thesasia | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 26 | jan | ridder,de | maria | |
| mertens | antonius | ESS | 1788 | 4 | 8 | jan | ridder,de | maria | |
| mertens | martinus | ESS | 1625 | 8 | 10 | martinus | goris | antonia | |
| mertens | egidius | ESS | 1615 | 5 | 31 | petrus | velde,van de | catharina | |
| mertens | anna | ESS | 1624 | 8 | 4 | petrus | vis,de | elisabeth | |
| mertens | jacoba | ESS | 1627 | | | petrus | vis,de | elisabeth | |
| mertens | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 5 | 27 | petrus | vis,de | elisabeth | |
| mertens | jan | ESS | 1641 | 2 | 9 | petrus | vis,de | elisabeth | |
| mertens | catharina | ESS | 1650 | 9 | 18 | seraphinus | schoep | anna | martini |
| mesmaecker,de | michael | ESS | 1784 | 12 | 12 | arnoldus | nis,de | elisabeth | |
| mesmaecker,de | anna maria | ESS | 1786 | 12 | 30 | arnoldus | nis,de | elisabeth | |
| mesmaecker,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1788 | 7 | 26 | arnoldus | nis,de | elisabeth | |
| mesmaecker,de | petrus | ESS | 1791 | 4 | 21 | arnoldus | nis,de | elisabeth | |
| mesmaecker,de | henricus | ESS | 1795 | 5 | 1 | arnoldus | eylenbosch | francisca | |
| mesmaecker,de | joanna | ESS | 1673 | 5 | 14 | <i>jacobus</i> | <i>willems</i> | <i>maria</i> | ook jan als vn; er is ook een gezin jan DM - willems judoca |
| mesmaecker,de | lucas | ESS | 1677 | 10 | 2 | <i>jacobus</i> | <i>willems</i> | <i>maria</i> | |
| mesmaecker,de | jan | ESS | 1681 | 12 | 21 | <i>jacobus</i> | <i>willems</i> | <i>maria</i> | |
| mesmaecker,de | michael | ESS | 1685 | 3 | 23 | <i>jacobus</i> | <i>willems</i> | <i>maria</i> | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| mesmaecker,de | carolus | ESS | 1688 | 8 | 15 | <i>jacobus</i> | <i>willems</i> | <i>maria</i> | |
| mesmaecker,de | petronella | ESS | 1691 | 4 | 11 | jacobus | willems | maria | |
| mesmaecker,de | jan | ESS | 1714 | 8 | 9 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | catharina | ESS | 1718 | 9 | 21 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | anna maria | ESS | 1719 | 2 | 18 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | jacobus | ESS | 1722 | 2 | 24 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1724 | 5 | 5 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | barbara | ESS | 1727 | 2 | 15 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | maria | ESS | 1729 | 9 | 16 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1732 | 12 | 1 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | martinus | ESS | 1735 | 5 | 29 | jan | berlangier,de | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | anna | ESS | 1746 | 1 | 8 | jan | stevens | margareta | |
| mesmaecker,de | petrus benedictus | ESS | 1750 | 1 | 8 | jan | stevens | margareta | |
| mesmaecker,de | gasparina | ESS | 1662 | 8 | 26 | michael | coster,de | magdalena | |
| mesmaecker,de | petronella | ESS | 1779 | 9 | 9 | michael | clement | anna maria | |
| mesmaecker,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1782 | 2 | 3 | michael | clement | anna maria | |
| mesmaecker,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1784 | 1 | 18 | michael | clement | anna maria | |
| mesmaecker,de | barbara | ESS | 1786 | 3 | 21 | michael | clement | anna maria | |
| mesmaecker,de | adrianus | ESS | 1788 | 12 | 15 | michael | clement | anna maria | |
| mesmaecker,de | petrus | ESS | 1791 | 9 | 26 | michael | clement | anna maria | |
| mesmaecker,de | anna maria | ESS | 1748 | 2 | 3 | onbekend | mesmaecker,de | anna maria | |
| mesmaecker,de | jan | ESS | 1639 | 11 | 2 | paulus | huyghe | anna | |
| mesmaecker,de | jan | ESS | 1715 | 10 | 28 | petrus | rogiers | petronella | |
| mesmaecker,de | jan | ESS | 1719 | 8 | 31 | petrus | rogiers | petronella | |
| mesmaecker,de | maria | ESS | 1723 | 3 | 1 | petrus | rogiers | petronella | |
| mesmaecker,de | maria anna | ESS | 1782 | 6 | 2 | petrus benedictus | stevens | elisabeth | |
| mesmaecker,de | jan | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 9 | petrus benedictus | stevens | elisabeth | |
| mesmaecker,de | antonijs | ESS | 1788 | 9 | 4 | petrus benedictus | stevens | elisabeth | |
| mesmaecker,de | josephus | ESS | 1795 | 3 | 19 | petrus benedictus | stevens | elisabeth | |
| mets,de | maria | ESS | 1638 | 8 | 24 | jan | schockaert | joanna | |
| mets,de | carolus | ESS | 1639 | 10 | 29 | jan | schockaert | joanna | |
| metselaer,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1771 | 4 | 20 | nicolaes | beiren,ver | joanna petronella | |
| metselaer,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1773 | 9 | 20 | nicolaes | beiren,ver | joanna petronella | metzler |
| metselaer,de | henricus | ESS | 1775 | 2 | 25 | nicolaes | beiren,ver | joanna petronella | de metsler |
| metselaer,de | anna maria | ESS | 1775 | 2 | 25 | nicolaes | beiren,ver | joanna petronella | de metsler |
| meulemans | joanna | ESS | 1748 | 9 | 25 | walterus | mesmaecker,de | barbara | |
| meulen,ver | catharina | ESS | 1607 | 11 | 28 | egidius | clerens | maria | |
| meulen,ver | maria | ESS | 1609 | 1 | 6 | egidius | x | maria | |
| meurichy,de | clara | ESS | 1610 | 1 | 11 | antonijs | x | clara | murizé |
| meurichy,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1609 | 10 | 13 | jan | slaghmuylers | martina | murizé |
| meurichy,de | paulus | ESS | 1612 | 5 | 13 | jan | slaghmuylers | martina | murizé |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1669 | 12 | 28 | arnoldus | eggermont | catharina | jan bij huwelijk |
| mey,de | joanna | ESS | 1672 | 3 | 2 | arnoldus | eggermont | catharina | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| mey,de | catharina | ESS | 1673 | 3 | 30 | arnoldus | eggermont | catharina | |
| mey,de | melchior | ESS | 1676 | 3 | 7 | arnoldus | eggermont | catharina | |
| mey,de | jan | ESS | 1681 | 3 | 30 | arnoldus | eggermont | catharina | |
| mey,de | joanna | ESS | 1684 | 3 | 9 | arnoldus | eggermont | catharina | |
| mey,de | egidius | ESS | 1686 | 12 | 28 | arnoldus | eggermont | catharina | |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1689 | 10 | 2 | egidius | onsem,van | gertrudis | |
| mey,de | carolus | ESS | 1754 | 10 | 31 | egidius | steps | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | jan | ESS | 1643 | 10 | 22 | gaspar | wever,de | anna francisca | |
| mey,de | anna | ESS | 1645 | 5 | 21 | gaspar | wever,de | anna francisca | |
| mey,de | catharina | ESS | 1647 | 11 | 20 | gaspar | wever,de | anna francisca | |
| mey,de | clara | ESS | 1649 | 5 | 13 | gaspar | wever,de | anna francisca | |
| mey,de | joanna | ESS | 1651 | 4 | 4 | gaspar | wever,de | anna francisca | stevens als mn |
| mey,de | catharina | ESS | 1653 | 9 | 18 | gaspar | wever,de | anna francisca | petrus als vn |
| mey,de | cesarina | ESS | 1656 | 11 | 23 | gaspar | wever,de | anna francisca | |
| mey,de | michael | ESS | 1746 | 5 | 9 | henricus | smet,de | antonia | postuum kind; huwen in opwijk |
| mey,de | jan | ESS | 1766 | 1 | 16 | henricus | vits,de | catharina | |
| mey,de | gerturdis theresia | ESS | 1767 | 7 | 27 | henricus | vits,de | catharina | de meys |
| mey,de | jacobus | ESS | 1769 | 1 | 27 | henricus | vits,de | catharina | |
| mey,de | antonijs | ESS | 1771 | 5 | 12 | henricus | vits,de | catharina | |
| mey,de | egidius | ESS | 1773 | 2 | 27 | henricus | vits,de | catharina | |
| mey,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1775 | 2 | 23 | henricus | vits,de | catharina | |
| mey,de | maria | ESS | 1700 | 3 | 28 | jacobus | meert | adriana | keymolen in klapper |
| mey,de | clara | ESS | 1703 | 3 | 4 | jacobus | meert | adriana | |
| mey,de | gerardus | ESS | 1704 | 9 | 4 | jacobus | meert | adriana | |
| mey,de | beatrijs | ESS | 1614 | 5 | 4 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| mey,de | gaspar | ESS | 1615 | 7 | 2 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| mey,de | beatrijs | ESS | 1619 | 3 | 8 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| mey,de | jacobus | ESS | 1644 | 2 | 6 | jan | meert | petronella | |
| mey,de | anna | ESS | 1644 | 5 | 19 | jan | cools | maria | |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1646 | 1 | 25 | jan | cools | maria | |
| mey,de | catharina | ESS | 1647 | 11 | 5 | jan | cools | maria | |
| mey,de | carolus | ESS | 1650 | 2 | 13 | jan | cools | maria | roels als mn |
| mey,de | franciscus | ESS | 1652 | 6 | 30 | jan | cools | maria | roels als mn |
| mey,de | joanna | ESS | 1654 | 12 | 30 | jan | cools | christina | |
| mey,de | maria | ESS | 1657 | 3 | 27 | jan | cools | maria | |
| mey,de | anna | ESS | 1658 | 5 | 5 | jan | pauwels | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | antonijs | ESS | 1660 | 2 | 9 | jan | pauwels | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1660 | | | jan | cools | maria | |
| mey,de | maria | ESS | 1662 | 11 | 30 | jan | pauwels | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | jacoba | ESS | 1662 | 12 | 21 | jan | cools | maria | |
| mey,de | michael | ESS | 1665 | 8 | 24 | jan | mertens | catharina | |
| mey,de | joanna | ESS | 1665 | 9 | 21 | jan | pauwels | elisabeth | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| mey,de | barbara | ESS | 1667 | 5 | 11 | jan | cools | maria | boels als mn |
| mey,de | joanna | ESS | 1668 | 4 | 5 | jan | pauwels | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1672 | 1 | 26 | jan | pauwels | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | michael | ESS | 1708 | 3 | 12 | jan | camermans | jacoba | |
| mey,de | carolus | ESS | 1709 | 9 | 23 | jan | batselier,de | anna | |
| mey,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1711 | 3 | 7 | jan | batselier,de | anna | |
| mey,de | egidius | ESS | 1711 | 3 | 19 | jan | camermans | jacoba | |
| mey,de | margareta | ESS | 1713 | 8 | 19 | jan | batselier,de | anna | |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1714 | 1 | 3 | jan | camermans | jacoba | |
| mey,de | jacobus | ESS | 1715 | 5 | 2 | jan | batselier,de | anna | |
| mey,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1716 | 9 | 22 | jan | camermans | jacoba | |
| mey,de | jacobus | ESS | 1717 | 9 | 19 | jan | batselier,de | anna | |
| mey,de | henricus | ESS | 1717 | 10 | 11 | jan | camermans | jacoba | |
| mey,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1720 | 10 | 13 | jan | camermans | jacoba | |
| mey,de | carolus | ESS | 1723 | 8 | 24 | jan | camermans | jacoba | |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1729 | 10 | 2 | jan | batselier,de | anna | |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1746 | 1 | 18 | jan | cort,de | joanna | |
| mey,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1746 | 1 | 18 | jan | cort,de | joanna | |
| mey,de | michael | ESS | 1758 | 6 | 11 | jan baptist | vonck | anna maria | |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1770 | 12 | 3 | jan baptist | abeele,van den | joanna maria | |
| mey,de | anna maria | ESS | 1774 | 6 | 12 | jan baptist | abeele,van den | joanna maria | |
| mey,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1777 | 3 | 31 | jan baptist | matthijs | maria catharina | |
| mey,de | godeliva | ESS | 1778 | 6 | 4 | jan baptist | matthijs | maria catharina | |
| mey,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1780 | 5 | 11 | jan baptist | matthijs | maria catharina | |
| mey,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1784 | 3 | 7 | jan baptist | matthijs | maria catharina | |
| mey,de | theresia | ESS | 1786 | 4 | 18 | jan baptist | matthijs | maria catharina | |
| mey,de | maria anna | ESS | 1788 | 2 | 6 | jan baptist | matthijs | maria catharina | |
| mey,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1735 | 10 | 31 | michael | smet,de | catharina | smet |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1738 | 9 | 5 | michael | smet,de | catharina | |
| mey,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1741 | 9 | 18 | michael | bossche,van den | maria | |
| mey,de | henricus | ESS | 1742 | 1 | 18 | michael | smet,de | catharina | |
| mey,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1744 | 3 | 10 | michael | bossche,van den | maria | |
| mey,de | maria anna | ESS | 1747 | 3 | 30 | michael | bossche,van den | maria | |
| mey,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1750 | 12 | 16 | michael | bossche,van den | maria | |
| mey,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1761 | 1 | 7 | michael | smet,de | anna catharina | |
| mey,de | anna maria | ESS | 1762 | 3 | 19 | michael | smet,de | anna catharina | |
| mey,de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1763 | 10 | 2 | michael | smet,de | anna catharina | |
| mey,de | franciscus | ESS | 1765 | 12 | 23 | michael | smet,de | anna catharina | |
| mey,de | catharina | ESS | 1767 | 5 | 8 | michael | smet,de | anna catharina | |
| mey,de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1769 | 9 | 26 | michael | smet,de | anna catharina | |
| mey,de | egidius | ESS | 1770 | 7 | 22 | michael | smet,de | anna catharina | |
| mey,de | catharina | ESS | 1702 | 7 | 4 | petrus | eyghem,van | petronella | |
| mey,de | joanna | ESS | 1704 | 3 | 7 | petrus | eyghem,van | petronella | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| mey,de | jan | ESS | 1706 | 4 | 23 | petrus | eyghem,van | petronella | |
| mey,de | egidius | ESS | 1708 | 6 | 11 | petrus | eyghem,van | petronella | |
| mey,de | petrus | ESS | 1711 | 11 | 1 | petrus | eyghem,van | petronella | |
| mey,de | michael | ESS | 1714 | 3 | 17 | petrus | eyghem,van | petronella | |
| mey,de | maria anna | ESS | 1743 | 4 | 15 | petrus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | catharina | ESS | 1744 | 5 | 22 | petrus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | michael | ESS | 1747 | 5 | 18 | petrus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1749 | 4 | 25 | petrus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1759 | 5 | 14 | petrus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| mey,de | adriana | ESS | 1762 | 2 | 16 | petrus | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | franciscus | ESS | 1721 | 12 | 16 | franciscus | bossche,van den | joanna maria | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | catharina | ESS | 1725 | 7 | 14 | franciscus | bossche,van den | joanna maria | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | hortentia | ESS | 1725 | 7 | 26 | franciscus | bossche,van den | joanna maria | voornaam niet ingevuld |
| meynsbrugge,van der | anna maria | ESS | 1714 | 3 | 7 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | josephus | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 27 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | ESS | 1717 | 12 | 22 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | jan | ESS | 1718 | 9 | 27 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | catharina | ESS | 1719 | 8 | 12 | jan | raspoet | catharina | voornaam niet ingevuld |
| meynsbrugge,van der | judoca | ESS | 1721 | 3 | 20 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | hortentia | ESS | 1723 | 4 | 23 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | joanna | ESS | 1725 | 12 | 16 | jan | raspoet | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | henricus | ESS | 1738 | 1 | 7 | jan | poels | joanna | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | jan jacobus | ESS | 1739 | 9 | 6 | jan | poels | joanna | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | petrus | ESS | 1741 | 6 | 26 | jan | poels | joanna | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | cornelius | ESS | 1746 | 5 | 27 | jan | poels | joanna | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | jan josephus | ESS | 1764 | 4 | 25 | jan | ridder,de | barbara | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | joanna | ESS | 1765 | 4 | 16 | jan | ridder,de | barbara | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | petrus | ESS | 1767 | 4 | 7 | jan | ridder,de | barbara | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | maria catharina | ESS | 1769 | 2 | 1 | jan | ridder,de | barbara | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | maria anna | ESS | 1781 | 3 | 23 | jan | ridder,de | barbara | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | maria theresia | ESS | 1776 | 2 | 24 | jan jacobus | breucker,de | elisabeth | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | martinus | ESS | 1777 | 1 | 2 | jan jacobus | breucker,de | elisabeth | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | barbara | ESS | 1778 | 9 | 27 | jan jacobus | breucker,de | elisabeth | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | jacobus | ESS | 1780 | 8 | 5 | jan jacobus | breucker,de | elisabeth | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | jan baptist | ESS | 1784 | 3 | 22 | jan jacobus | breucker,de | elisabeth | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | ESS | 1775 | 11 | 6 | josephus | mey,de | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | martinus | ESS | 1778 | 2 | 9 | josephus | mey,de | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | michael | ESS | 1780 | 5 | 27 | josephus | mey,de | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | jan | ESS | 1783 | 5 | 29 | josephus | mey,de | catharina | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | franciscus | ESS | 1687 | 2 | 1 | laurentius | michiels | joanna | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | jan | ESS | 1688 | 5 | 31 | laurentius | michiels | joanna | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | franciscus | ESS | 1690 | 9 | 19 | laurentius | michiels | joanna | |
| meynsbrugge,van der | petronella | ESS | 1693 | 12 | 29 | laurentius | michiels | joanna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| meynsbrugge,van der | elisabeth | ESS | 1697 | | | laurentius | michiels | joanna | van meynsbroeck |
| meynsbrugge,van der | jacoba | ESS | 1700 | 8 | 23 | laurentius | michiels | joanna | |
| meys | henricus | ESS | 1728 | 3 | 23 | jan | timmermans | elisabeth | |
| meys | michael | ESS | 1730 | 7 | 30 | jan | timmermans | elisabeth | |
| meys | jan baptist | ESS | 1734 | 1 | 15 | jan | timmermans | elisabeth | |
| meys | maria anna | ESS | 1735 | 2 | 10 | jan | timmermans | elisabeth | |
| meys | petronella | ESS | 1737 | 9 | 29 | jan | timmermans | elisabeth | |
| micel | joanna | ESS | 1669 | 5 | 30 | egidius | beiren,ver | joanna | micel |
| middeleer,de | catharina | ESS | 1664 | 11 | 23 | jan | itterbeeck,van | judoca | |
| middeleer,de | egidius | ESS | 1669 | 1 | 23 | jan | itterbeeck,van | judoca | |
| middeleer,de | christianus | ESS | 1669 | 1 | 23 | jan | itterbeeck,van | judoca | |
| mijlieff | anna | ESS | 1609 | 2 | 8 | jacobus | sterckx | catharina | |
| mijlieff | catharina | ESS | 1626 | 3 | 19 | petrus | ighem,van | jacoba | |
| mijlieff | jacobus | ESS | 1638 | 3 | 12 | petrus | ighem,van | jacoba | |
| mol,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1725 | 7 | 2 | jan | tiron | joanna | |
| mont,du | nicolaes | ESS | 1664 | 12 | 2 | jan | <i>goptiane</i> | adriana | |
| moor,de | catharina | ESS | 1683 | 12 | 16 | laurentius | velde,van de | maria | |
| moor,de | barbara | ESS | 1688 | 10 | 6 | laurentius | velde,van de | maria | |
| moulaert | gerardus | ESS | 1638 | 10 | 26 | gerardus | muninckx | maria | |
| moyson | paulus | ESS | 1620 | 4 | 11 | jacobus | volsem,van | catharina | |
| moyson | gerardus | ESS | 1620 | 4 | 11 | jacobus | volsem,van | catharina | |
| moyson | elisabeth | ESS | 1623 | 3 | 3 | jacobus | volsem,van | catharina | |
| mulder,de | anna | ESS | 1673 | 4 | 6 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | gasparina | ESS | 1674 | 9 | 23 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | franciscus | ESS | 1676 | 5 | 3 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | arnoldus | ESS | 1679 | 9 | 6 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | catharina | ESS | 1681 | 10 | 1 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | egidius | ESS | 1682 | 1 | 4 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | jacobus | ESS | 1684 | 2 | 8 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | nicolaes | ESS | 1686 | 2 | 6 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | matthias | ESS | 1686 | 2 | 6 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulder,de | antonia | ESS | 1688 | 4 | 9 | antonijs | stelemans | elisabeth | |
| mulders,van | jacoba | ESS | 1648 | 8 | 14 | egidius | schollaert | joanna | |
| mulders,van | petrus josephus | ESS | 1791 | 9 | 30 | henricus | berteau | anna francisca | |
| mulders,van | anna maria | ESS | 1777 | 11 | 2 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |
| mulders,van | joanna | ESS | 1778 | 11 | 24 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |
| mulders,van | joanna maria theresia | ESS | 1780 | 1 | 18 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |
| mulders,van | petrus emmanuel | ESS | 1780 | 12 | 24 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |
| mulders,van | maria anna | ESS | 1782 | 4 | 17 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |
| mulders,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1783 | 8 | 26 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |
| mulders,van | joanna | ESS | 1785 | 1 | 13 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |
| mulders,van | joanna catharina | ESS | 1786 | 1 | 27 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |
| mulders,van | franciscus josephus | ESS | 1787 | 3 | 20 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| mulders, van | jan benedictus | ESS | 1788 | 11 | 4 | jan baptist | varenbergh, van | joanna thelesia | |
| mulders, van | jan franciscus | ESS | 1790 | 7 | 17 | jan baptist | varenbergh, van | joanna thelesia | |
| mulders, van | barbara | ESS | 1791 | 11 | 23 | jan baptist | varenbergh, van | joanna thelesia | |
| mulders, van | ludovicus | ESS | 1794 | 5 | 10 | jan baptist | varenbergh, van | joanna thelesia | |
| muninckx | catharina | ESS | 1640 | 12 | 13 | jacobus | dauwmans | margareta | |
| muylaert | petrus | ESS | 1783 | 2 | 28 | rochus | wese, de | anna maria | |
| muylaert | jan | ESS | 1786 | 2 | 26 | rochus | wese, de | anna maria | |
| muylaert | petrus franciscus | ESS | 1789 | 7 | 6 | rochus | wese, de | anna maria | |
| muylaert | joanna | ESS | 1792 | 11 | 26 | rochus | wese, de | anna maria | |
| nagel, de | elisabeth | ESS | 1608 | 7 | 15 | nicasius | slaghmuylers | margareta | t snaghels |
| nagel, de | anna | ESS | 1611 | 7 | 14 | nicasius | slaghmuylers | margareta | |
| nagel, de | michael | ESS | 1614 | 8 | 10 | nicasius | slaghmuylers | margareta | |
| nagel, de | carolus | ESS | 1615 | 9 | 6 | nicasius | slaghmuylers | margareta | |
| nagel, de | elisabeth | ESS | 1618 | 9 | 30 | nicasius | slaghmuylers | margareta | naam moeder ? Zie huwelijken |
| nagel, de | catharina | ESS | 1621 | 9 | 16 | nicasius | slaghmuylers | margareta | naam moeder ? Zie huwelijken |
| neervelt, van | jan | ESS | 1610 | | | egidius | grief, de | maria | |
| neervelt, van | jacobus | ESS | 1613 | 2 | 5 | egidius | grief, de | maria | tgrove |
| neervelt, van | paulus | ESS | 1621 | 4 | 4 | egidius | velde, van de | dimphna | |
| neervelt, van | jacobus | ESS | 1623 | 9 | 17 | egidius | velde, van de | dimphna | |
| neervelt, van | maria | ESS | 1640 | 7 | 2 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | catharina | ESS | 1641 | 11 | 8 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | anna | ESS | 1644 | 4 | 10 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | catharina | ESS | 1646 | 8 | 19 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | egidius | ESS | 1648 | 12 | 28 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | christianus | ESS | 1650 | 12 | 28 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1653 | 4 | 7 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | catharina | ESS | 1654 | 4 | 19 | egidius | jeught, van der | gasparina | |
| neervelt, van | michael | ESS | 1655 | 2 | 24 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | jan | ESS | 1657 | 1 | 4 | egidius | jeught, van der | catharina | |
| neervelt, van | petronella | ESS | 1658 | 5 | 14 | egidius | goossens | maria | hens als mn |
| neervelt, van | joanna | ESS | 1659 | 3 | 9 | egidius | jeught, van der | catharina | |
| neervelt, van | jacoba | ESS | 1659 | 6 | 8 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | franciscus | ESS | 1660 | 10 | 24 | egidius | goossens | maria | |
| neervelt, van | anna | ESS | 1661 | 6 | 28 | egidius | jeught, van der | catharina | van den bergh als mn |
| neervelt, van | arnoldus | ESS | 1664 | 8 | 3 | egidius | jeught, van der | catharina | |
| neervelt, van | anna | ESS | 1669 | 2 | 7 | egidius | jeught, van der | catharina | |
| neervelt, van | judoca | ESS | 1670 | | | gerardus | willems | gertrudis | |
| neervelt, van | petrus | ESS | 1683 | 4 | 27 | gerardus | willems | gertrudis | |
| neervelt, van | adrianus | ESS | 1685 | 9 | 15 | gerardus | willems | gertrudis | |
| neervelt, van | barbara | ESS | 1686 | 9 | 12 | gerardus | bril, van den | elisabeth | |
| neervelt, van | anna | ESS | 1689 | 3 | 17 | gerardus | bril, van den | elisabeth | van den broeck als mn |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| neervelt,van | antonia | ESS | 1692 | 1 | 16 | gerardus | bril,van den | elisabeth | |
| neervelt,van | jan | ESS | 1695 | 9 | 4 | gerardus | bril,van den | elisabeth | |
| neervelt,van | joanna | ESS | 1699 | 6 | 9 | gerardus | bril,van den | elisabeth | |
| neervelt,van | jacobus | ESS | 1651 | 7 | 4 | hieronimus | cutsem,van | petronella | |
| neervelt,van | joanna | ESS | 1654 | 6 | 21 | hieronimus | cutsem,van | petronella | |
| neervelt,van | gerardus | ESS | 1637 | 6 | 21 | jacobus | carne | catharina | |
| neervelt,van | catharina | ESS | 1641 | 3 | 10 | jacobus | carne | catharina | |
| neervelt,van | petrus | ESS | 1645 | 7 | 18 | jacobus | schoon | petronella | |
| neervelt,van | maria | ESS | 1646 | 10 | 5 | jacobus | schoon | petronella | van meer |
| neervelt,van | joanna | ESS | 1649 | 7 | 20 | jacobus | schoon | petronella | |
| neervelt,van | jan | ESS | 1651 | 11 | 29 | jacobus | schoon | petronella | |
| neervelt,van | martinus | ESS | 1654 | 10 | 22 | jacobus | schoon | petronella | |
| neervelt,van | petronella | ESS | 1658 | 8 | 7 | jacobus | schoon | petronella | |
| neervelt,van | joanna | ESS | 1680 | 3 | 24 | jan | breucker,de | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | jacobus | ESS | 1682 | 9 | 13 | jan | breucker,de | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | joanna | ESS | 1684 | 10 | 3 | jan | breucker,de | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | franciscus | ESS | 1687 | 3 | 24 | jan | breucker,de | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | maria | ESS | 1689 | 5 | 12 | jan | breucker,de | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | gertrudis | ESS | 1721 | 3 | 18 | jan | biesemans | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1722 | 8 | 3 | jan | biesemans | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | catharina | ESS | 1725 | 3 | 15 | jan | biesemans | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | cornelius | ESS | 1730 | 7 | 5 | jan | peeters | joanna | van meervelt |
| neervelt,van | joanna maria | ESS | 1732 | 11 | 19 | jan | peeters | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | joanna maria | ESS | 1737 | 6 | 9 | jan | peeters | joanna | |
| neervelt,van | petrus | ESS | 1690 | 7 | 1 | petrus | mey,de | antonia | |
| neringhs | jan baptist | ESS | 1723 | 9 | 22 | jan | stevens | elisabeth | |
| nerom,van | jan | ESS | 1636 | 11 | 7 | jan | stucken,van der | elisabeth | herums |
| neucker,van den | josephus | ESS | 1711 | 4 | 14 | jan baptist | cauwenbergh,van | francisca | |
| neucker,van den | jacobus | ESS | 1713 | 11 | 27 | jan baptist | cauwenbergh,van | francisca | |
| neucker,van den | catharina | ESS | 1714 | 9 | 3 | jan baptist | cauwenbergh,van | francisca | |
| neucker,van den | jacoba | ESS | 1714 | 9 | 3 | jan baptist | cauwenbergh,van | francisca | |
| neucker,van den | antonius | ESS | 1716 | 1 | 20 | jan baptist | cauwenbergh,van | francisca | |
| neucker,van den | joanna | ESS | 1718 | 1 | 10 | jan baptist | cauwenbergh,van | francisca | |
| neucker,van den | x | ESS | 1720 | 3 | 6 | jan baptist | stelemans | joanna | naam niet ingevuld |
| neucker,van den | egidius | ESS | 1721 | 4 | 28 | jan baptist | stelemans | joanna | datum checken |
| neucker,van den | anna | ESS | 1723 | 2 | 24 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | anna | datum checken |
| neucker,van den | eleonoara | ESS | 1735 | 3 | 11 | jan baptist | varenbergh,van | anna | datum checken |
| neve,de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1778 | 10 | 6 | engelbertus | berteau | maria francisca | |
| neve,de | leonardus | ESS | 1780 | 2 | 28 | engelbertus | berteau | maria francisca | |
| neve,de | maria anna | ESS | 1781 | 10 | 3 | engelbertus | berteau | maria francisca | |
| neve,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1783 | 3 | 9 | engelbertus | berteau | maria francisca | |
| neve,de | carolina | ESS | 1784 | 10 | 15 | engelbertus | berteau | maria francisca | |
| neve,de | catharina | ESS | 1788 | 4 | 7 | engelbertus | berteau | maria francisca | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| neve,de | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1788 | 4 | 7 | engelbertus | berteau | maria francisca | |
| neve,de | jan | ESS | 1739 | 2 | 28 | franciscus | clerck,de | anna | nevens |
| neve,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1741 | 7 | 10 | franciscus | clerck,de | anna | nevens |
| neve,de | x | ESS | 1743 | 9 | 29 | franciscus | clerck,de | anna | nevens |
| neve,de | petrus | ESS | 1745 | 10 | 5 | franciscus | clerck,de | anna | nevens |
| neve,de | jacoba | ESS | 1748 | 2 | 21 | franciscus | clerck,de | anna | nevens |
| neve,de | jacobus | ESS | 1750 | 11 | 23 | franciscus | clerck,de | anna | nevens |
| neve,de | egidius | ESS | 1753 | 6 | 18 | franciscus | clerck,de | anna | nevens |
| neve,de | josephus | ESS | 1787 | 8 | 8 | jacobus | bont,de | barbara | nevens |
| neve,de | anna maria | ESS | 1789 | 3 | 5 | jacobus | bont,de | barbara | nevens |
| neve,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1791 | 10 | 9 | jacobus | bont,de | barbara | nevens |
| neve,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1794 | 2 | 25 | jacobus | bont,de | barbara | nevens |
| neve,de | clara | ESS | 1796 | 2 | 21 | jacobus | bont,de | barbara | nevens |
| neve,de | franciscus | ESS | 1710 | 7 | 24 | jan | neervelt,van | maria | nevens |
| neve,de | jacobus | ESS | 1713 | 10 | 29 | jan | neervelt,van | maria | nevens |
| neve,de | petrus | ESS | 1716 | 12 | 19 | jan | neervelt,van | maria | nevens |
| neve,de | joanna | ESS | 1721 | 12 | 29 | jan | neervelt,van | maria | nevens |
| neve,de | michael | ESS | 1728 | 10 | 1 | jan | hout,van den | judoca | nevens |
| neve,de | anna maria | ESS | 1731 | 4 | 6 | jan | hout,van den | judoca | nevens |
| neve,de | petronella | ESS | 1735 | 8 | 13 | jan | hout,van den | judoca | nevens |
| neve,de | paulus | ESS | 1742 | 4 | 7 | jan | hout,van den | joanna | nevens |
| neve,de | anna maria | ESS | 1787 | 8 | 15 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | nevens |
| neve,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1789 | 3 | 21 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | nevens |
| neve,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1791 | 1 | 1 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | nevens |
| neve,de | maria theresia | ESS | 1793 | 8 | 15 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | nevens |
| neve,de | petrus jan | ESS | 1795 | 11 | 16 | jan | borght,van der | joanna | nevens |
| neve,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1753 | 9 | 28 | petrus | willems | catharina | nevens |
| neve,de | petrus | ESS | 1755 | 12 | 26 | petrus | willems | catharina | nevens |
| neve,de | jacobus | ESS | 1759 | 3 | 12 | petrus | willems | catharina | nevens |
| neve,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1762 | 6 | 20 | petrus | willems | catharina | nevens |
| neve,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1767 | 5 | 13 | petrus | willems | catharina | nevens |
| neve,de | henricus | ESS | 1775 | 1 | 16 | petrus | wese,de | anna maria | nevens |
| neve,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1776 | 2 | 24 | petrus | wese,de | anna maria | nevens |
| neve,de | maria anna | ESS | 1777 | 7 | 2 | petrus | wese,de | anna maria | nevens |
| neve,de | jacobus | ESS | 1779 | 4 | 3 | petrus | wese,de | anna maria | nevens |
| neve,de | petrus | ESS | 1780 | 3 | 27 | petrus | wese,de | anna maria | nevens |
| neve,de | josephus | ESS | 1783 | 10 | 24 | petrus | wese,de | anna maria | nevens |
| neve,de | anna maria | ESS | 1793 | 3 | 31 | petrus | camermans | adriana | nevens |
| neve,de | petrus | ESS | 1794 | 9 | 13 | petrus | camermans | adriana | nevens |
| neve,de | jan philippus | ESS | 1796 | 1 | 22 | petrus | camermans | adriana | nevens |
| neyghem,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1618 | 5 | 13 | adrianus | vranckx | anna | |
| neyghem,van | jan | ESS | 1637 | 10 | 28 | jan | cauwenbergh,van | anna | |
| neyghem,van | clara | ESS | 1640 | 4 | 8 | jan | cauwenbergh,van | anna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| neyghem, van | jacoba | ESS | 1643 | 3 | 12 | jan | cauwenbergh, van | anna | |
| neyghem, van | petronella | ESS | 1645 | 5 | 23 | jan | cauwenbergh, van | anna | |
| neyghem, van | egidius | ESS | 1648 | 1 | 26 | jan | cauwenbergh, van | anna | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | anna catharina | ESS | 1723 | 4 | 6 | egidius | mey, de | joanna | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | petrus | ESS | 1728 | 4 | 24 | egidius | mey, de | joanna | ouders niet in klapper |
| nieuwenborgh, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1729 | 3 | 31 | egidius | mey, de | joanna | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1711 | 6 | 21 | jan | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | maria | ESS | 1713 | 8 | 14 | jan | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | petrus | ESS | 1716 | 1 | 23 | jan | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | antonius | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 19 | jan | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | livina | ESS | 1719 | 1 | 8 | jan | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | anna | ESS | 1721 | 4 | 30 | jan | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | jan | ESS | 1724 | 8 | 7 | jan | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | petrus | ESS | 1752 | 3 | 20 | petrus | ridder, de | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | jan | ESS | 1754 | 3 | 4 | petrus | ridder, de | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | joanna theresia | ESS | 1755 | 11 | 22 | petrus | ridder, de | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | joanna maria francisca | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 9 | petrus | ridder, de | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1759 | 8 | 20 | petrus | ridder, de | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | livina | ESS | 1761 | 7 | 17 | petrus | ridder, de | catharina | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | anna maria | ESS | 1764 | 9 | 14 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | anna francisca | ESS | 1765 | 12 | 21 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | anna | ESS | 1767 | 3 | 9 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1768 | 10 | 31 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | anna catharina | ESS | 1770 | 5 | 17 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | michael | ESS | 1771 | 4 | 4 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | catharina | ESS | 1772 | 9 | 3 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1774 | 4 | 3 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenborgh, van | franciscus | ESS | 1776 | 2 | 14 | petrus | nieulant, van | elisabeth | |
| nieuwenhove, van | joanna elisabeth | ESS | 1786 | 4 | 1 | adrianus franciscus | varenbergh, van | maria catharina | |
| nieuwenhove, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1787 | 12 | 18 | adrianus franciscus | varenbergh, van | maria catharina | |
| nieuwenhove, van | petrus jan | ESS | 1789 | 7 | 16 | adrianus franciscus | varenbergh, van | maria catharina | |
| nieuwenhove, van | maria theresia | ESS | 1792 | 2 | 5 | adrianus franciscus | varenbergh, van | maria catharina | |
| nieuwenhove, van | maria catharina | ESS | 1794 | 4 | 30 | adrianus franciscus | varenbergh, van | maria catharina | |
| nil, de | catharina | ESS | 1657 | 9 | 16 | arnoldus | ridder, de | barbara | |
| nil, de | x | ESS | 1674 | 5 | 12 | matthias | kempeneer, de | anna | |
| nil, de | jacobus | ESS | 1655 | | | petrus | ruboens | barbara | |
| nil, de | catharina | ESS | 1671 | 2 | 15 | petrus | varenbergh, van | adriana | zie ook de wit |
| nil, de | adrianus | ESS | 1688 | 8 | 30 | petrus | jacobs | joanna | |
| offelinck | barbara | ESS | 1654 | 3 | 3 | jan | strobbe | anna | livina als mn |
| offelinck | nicolaes | ESS | 1655 | 12 | 14 | jan | strobbe | anna | oosterlinck |
| offelinck | elisabeth | ESS | 1657 | 12 | 29 | jan | strobbe | anna | oosterlinck |
| offelinck | matthias | ESS | 1680 | 4 | 16 | nicolaes | hoornaert | martina | oosterlinck |
| offelinck | egidius | ESS | 1681 | 12 | 10 | nicolaes | hoornaert | martina | oosterlinck |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| offelinck | adriana | ESS | 1684 | 9 | 23 | nicolaes | hoornaert | martina | erenauts |
| offelinck | catharina | ESS | 1687 | 1 | 19 | nicolaes | hoornaert | martina | hoerenaut |
| offelinck | barbara | ESS | 1688 | 7 | 1 | nicolaes | hoornaert | martina | gerenaut |
| offelinck | carolus | ESS | 1691 | 1 | 3 | nicolaes | hoornaert | martina | oorenhout |
| onsem, van | catharina | ESS | 1616 | 7 | 24 | egidius | ransbeeck, van | jacoba | ook judoca als mn |
| onsem, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1617 | 10 | 5 | egidius | ransbeeck, van | jacoba | |
| onsem, van | joanna | ESS | 1619 | 1 | 16 | egidius | ransbeeck, van | jacoba | |
| onsem, van | maria | ESS | 1620 | 8 | 4 | egidius | ransbeeck, van | jacoba | |
| onsem, van | henricus | ESS | 1621 | 11 | 2 | egidius | ransbeeck, van | jacoba | |
| onsem, van | adrianus | ESS | 1623 | 8 | 16 | egidius | ransbeeck, van | jacoba | |
| onsem, van | francisca | ESS | 1623 | 11 | 23 | egidius | ransbeeck, van | jacoba | |
| onsem, van | anna | ESS | 1628 | 2 | 8 | egidius | ransbeeck, van | jacoba | |
| onsem, van | barbara | ESS | 1671 | 10 | 8 | egidius | gerstman | anna | |
| onsem, van | lucas | ESS | 1679 | 6 | 18 | egidius | gerstman | anna | |
| onsem, van | stephanus | ESS | 1680 | 8 | 8 | egidius | gerstman | anna | |
| onsem, van | joanna | ESS | 1670 | 1 | 7 | henricus | kempeneer, de | anna | |
| onsem, van | joanna | ESS | 1690 | 2 | 10 | jacobus | velde, van de | elisabeth | |
| onsem, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1622 | 3 | 4 | jan | lippens | elisabeth | |
| onsem, van | jacobus | ESS | 1769 | 2 | 15 | petrus | christiaens | adriana | |
| ophalvens | petrus | ESS | 1714 | 10 | 21 | egidius | cort, de | catharina | |
| ophalvens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1715 | 11 | 16 | egidius | cort, de | catharina | |
| ophalvens | franciscus | ESS | 1644 | 9 | 12 | franciscus | beys, de | anna | |
| ophalvens | elisabeth | ESS | 1647 | 8 | 5 | franciscus | beys, de | anna | |
| ophalvens | egidius | ESS | 1652 | 9 | 22 | franciscus | beys, de | anna | baussens als mn |
| ophalvens | catharina | ESS | 1656 | 7 | 12 | franciscus | beys, de | anna | beyens als mn |
| ophalvens | anna | ESS | 1659 | 7 | 8 | franciscus | beys, de | anna | baussens als mn |
| ophalvens | franciscus | ESS | 1610 | 2 | 17 | jacobus | leeuw, van | anna | |
| ophalvens | egidius | ESS | 1722 | 11 | 24 | jacobus | cort, de | elisabeth | |
| ophalvens | petrus | ESS | 1724 | 8 | 22 | jacobus | cort, de | elisabeth | |
| ophalvens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1726 | 3 | 2 | jacobus | cort, de | elisabeth | |
| ophoven, van | catharina | ESS | 1654 | 4 | 1 | gerardus | rogiers | anna | |
| ophoven, van | jacobus | ESS | 1656 | 1 | 9 | gerardus | rogiers | anna | van oppinhoven |
| ophoven, van | jan | ESS | 1658 | 5 | 19 | gerardus | rogiers | anna | |
| ophoven, van | joanna | ESS | 1661 | 2 | 1 | gerardus | rogiers | anna | |
| ophoven, van | anna | ESS | 1662 | 3 | 7 | gerardus | rogiers | anna | |
| ophoven, van | henricus | ESS | 1664 | 3 | 6 | gerardus | rogiers | anna | |
| ophoven, van | carolus | ESS | 1667 | 1 | 7 | gerardus | rogiers | anna | |
| overstraten, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1655 | 6 | 6 | petrus | herbos | maria | |
| overstraten, van | jacobus | ESS | 1656 | 10 | 15 | petrus | herbos | maria | |
| overstraten, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1749 | 12 | 7 | petrus | beiren, ver | anna maria | |
| overstraten, van | henricus | ESS | 1753 | 6 | 13 | petrus | beiren, ver | anna maria | |
| overstraten, van | petrus | ESS | 1756 | 4 | 23 | petrus | beiren, ver | anna maria | |
| overstraten, van | catharina | ESS | 1758 | 8 | 19 | petrus | beiren, ver | anna maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| overstraten,van | maria anna | ESS | 1761 | 4 | 2 | petrus | beiren,ver | anna maria | |
| overstraten,van | anna maria | ESS | 1763 | 3 | 6 | petrus | beiren,ver | anna maria | |
| overstraten,van | joanna catharina | ESS | 1765 | 5 | 17 | petrus | beiren,ver | anna maria | |
| overstraten,van | maria theresia | ESS | 1769 | 2 | 12 | petrus | beiren,ver | anna maria | |
| paep,de | jan | ESS | 1673 | 8 | 27 | jacobus | steen,van der | maria | |
| paep,de | bernardina | ESS | 1782 | 5 | 2 | jan | mey,de | joanna catharina | |
| paep,de | anna maria | ESS | 1784 | 4 | 19 | jan | mey,de | joanna catharina | |
| paep,de | franciscus | ESS | 1786 | 11 | 14 | jan | mey,de | joanna catharina | |
| paep,de | anna francisca | ESS | 1789 | 4 | 16 | jan | mey,de | joanna catharina | |
| paep,de | jacobus | ESS | 1791 | 12 | 27 | jan | mey,de | joanna catharina | |
| paep,de | maria joanna | ESS | 1793 | 9 | 13 | jan | mey,de | joanna catharina | |
| paep,de | petrus benedictus | ESS | 1796 | 8 | 20 | jan | mey,de | joanna catharina | jacobus als vn |
| paep,de | anna | ESS | 1662 | 7 | 30 | robertus | rogiers | joanna | |
| paep,de | barbara | ESS | 1664 | 6 | 5 | robertus | rogiers | joanna | |
| paep,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1666 | 12 | 1 | robertus | rogiers | joanna | |
| passaert | antonijs | ESS | 1608 | 8 | | martinus | masson | joanna | |
| pauw,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1754 | 7 | 10 | henricus | cauwenbergh,van | jacoba | ook judoca als mn |
| pauw,de | egidius | ESS | 1757 | 7 | 5 | henricus | cauwenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| pauw,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1760 | 3 | 8 | henricus | cauwenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| pauw,de | petrus | ESS | 1763 | 7 | 24 | henricus | cauwenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| pauw,de | anna francisca | ESS | 1765 | 12 | 12 | henricus | cauwenbergh,van | jacoba | |
| pauw,de | jan | ESS | 1750 | 2 | 5 | jan baptist | onsem,van | catharina | |
| pauw,de | petrus | ESS | 1751 | 8 | 23 | jan baptist | onsem,van | catharina | |
| pauw,de | jacobus | ESS | 1753 | 1 | 19 | jan baptist | onsem,van | catharina | |
| pauw,de | petronella | ESS | 1754 | 4 | 29 | jan baptist | onsem,van | catharina | |
| pauw,de | petrus jan | ESS | 1756 | 5 | 31 | jan baptist | onsem,van | catharina | |
| pauw,de | franciscus | ESS | 1759 | 5 | 12 | jan baptist | onsem,van | catharina | |
| pauw,de | michael | ESS | 1784 | 5 | 3 | onbekend | pauw,de | joanna catharina | |
| pauw,de | henricus | ESS | 1789 | 2 | 27 | wilhelmus | rogiers | joanna catharina | |
| pauw,de | petrus | ESS | 1791 | 4 | 3 | wilhelmus | rogiers | joanna catharina | |
| pauw,de | egidius | ESS | 1793 | 5 | 5 | wilhelmus | rogiers | joanna catharina | |
| pauw,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1796 | 3 | 24 | wilhelmus | rogiers | joanna catharina | |
| pauwelaert | jan baptist | ESS | 1794 | 5 | 17 | josephus | varenbergh,van | anna maria | |
| pauwels | elisabeth | ESS | 1638 | 11 | 10 | bernardus | reuse,de | jacoba | |
| pauwels | antonia | ESS | 1640 | 9 | 18 | bernardus | reuse,de | jacoba | |
| pauwels | carolus | ESS | 1642 | 6 | 19 | bernardus | reuse,de | jacoba | ook de keuse als mn |
| pauwels | anna | ESS | 1644 | 3 | 9 | bernardus | manuels | jacoba | |
| pauwels | joanna | ESS | 1646 | 10 | 16 | bernardus | manuels | jacoba | gerardus als vn |
| pauwels | anna | ESS | 1663 | 10 | 28 | carolus | doodt,ver | elisabeth | |
| pauwels | judoca | ESS | 1665 | 11 | 26 | carolus | doodt,ver | elisabeth | |
| pauwels | x | ESS | 1667 | 5 | 6 | carolus | doodt,ver | elisabeth | |
| pauwels | jan | ESS | 1670 | 9 | 22 | carolus | doodt,ver | elisabeth | |
| pauwels | michael | ESS | 1673 | 7 | 20 | carolus | doodt,ver | elisabeth | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| pauwels | jacobus | ESS | 1769 | 5 | 4 | egidius | hauwer,de | petronella | |
| pauwels | anna catharina | ESS | 1770 | 10 | 19 | egidius | hauwer,de | petronella | |
| pauwels | maria anna | ESS | 1772 | 11 | 5 | egidius | hauwer,de | petronella | dauwers |
| pauwels | joanna catharina | ESS | 1775 | 2 | 3 | egidius | hauwer,de | petronella | |
| pauwels | francisca | ESS | 1777 | 9 | 1 | egidius | hauwer,de | petronella | |
| pauwels | michael | ESS | 1781 | 5 | 13 | egidius | hauwer,de | petronella | |
| pauwels | elisabeth | ESS | 1723 | 3 | 17 | franciscus | smet,de | anna | |
| pauwels | egidius | ESS | 1724 | 6 | 21 | franciscus | smet,de | anna | |
| pauwels | catharina | ESS | 1726 | 1 | 22 | franciscus | smet,de | anna | |
| pauwels | elisabeth | ESS | 1728 | 4 | 9 | franciscus | smet,de | anna | |
| pauwels | jan | ESS | 1730 | 6 | 12 | franciscus | smet,de | anna | |
| pauwels | <i>bernadina</i> | ESS | 1732 | 12 | 25 | franciscus | smet,de | anna | smet |
| pauwels | michael | ESS | 1735 | 6 | 5 | franciscus | smet,de | anna | |
| pauwels | petrus | ESS | 1738 | 10 | 29 | franciscus | smet,de | anna | |
| pauwels | egidius | ESS | 1610 | 7 | 13 | gerardus | bont,de | joanna | |
| pauwels | catharina | ESS | 1612 | 7 | 22 | gerardus | bont,de | joanna | |
| pauwels | elisabeth | ESS | 1615 | | | gerardus | bont,de | joanna | |
| pauwels | jan | ESS | 1621 | 5 | 20 | gerardus | bont,de | joanna | |
| pauwels | gerardus | ESS | 1620 | 12 | 2 | jan | x | maria | |
| pauwels | martinus | ESS | 1623 | 5 | 9 | jan | x | maria | |
| pauwels | franciscus | ESS | 1628 | 4 | 10 | jan | x | maria | |
| pauwels | jacoba | ESS | 1652 | 2 | 27 | jan | claes | anna | |
| pauwels | martinus | ESS | 1655 | 3 | 24 | jan | claes | anna | van der bacht als mn |
| pauwels | petronella | ESS | 1674 | 8 | 5 | jan | stevensheydens | margareta | |
| pauwels | judoca | ESS | 1676 | 5 | 14 | jan | stevensheydens | margareta | stenenyegem; bernaerts |
| pauwels | michael | ESS | 1680 | 5 | 15 | jan | stevensheydens | margareta | |
| pauwels | petrus | ESS | 1682 | 8 | 10 | jan | stevensheydens | margareta | |
| pauwels | carolus | ESS | 1684 | 4 | 16 | jan | stevensheydens | margareta | stevenyens; bernaerts |
| pauwels | margareta | ESS | 1688 | 11 | 7 | jan | stevensheydens | margareta | |
| pauwels | anna | ESS | 1691 | 4 | 23 | jan | stevensheydens | margareta | heyman als mn |
| pauwels | franciscus | ESS | 1760 | 2 | 4 | jan | nieulant,van | barbara | |
| pauwels | egidius | ESS | 1763 | 5 | 30 | jan | nieulant,van | barbara | |
| pauwels | maria anna | ESS | 1781 | 4 | 18 | jan baptist | mesmaecker,de | anna | |
| pauwels | benedictus | ESS | 1782 | 11 | 19 | jan baptist | mesmaecker,de | anna | |
| pauwels | jan | ESS | 1783 | 10 | 15 | jan baptist | mesmaecker,de | anna | |
| pauwels | michael | ESS | 1785 | 12 | 14 | jan baptist | mesmaecker,de | anna | |
| pauwels | josephus | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 31 | jan baptist | mesmaecker,de | anna | |
| pauwels | susanna | ESS | 1796 | 2 | 18 | jan baptist | segers | joanna | |
| pauwels | jan baptist | ESS | 1786 | 7 | 14 | jan franciscus | meersman,de | maria thesisa | |
| pauwels | barbara | ESS | 1788 | 9 | 11 | jan franciscus | meersman,de | maria thesisa | |
| pauwels | petrus | ESS | 1789 | 5 | 26 | jan franciscus | meersman,de | maria thesisa | |
| pauwels | eleonora | ESS | 1791 | 2 | 14 | jan franciscus | meersman,de | maria thesisa | |
| pauwels | petrus franciscus | ESS | 1794 | 2 | 17 | jan franciscus | meersman,de | maria thesisa | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| pauwels | anna catharina | ESS | 1796 | 5 | 9 | jan franciscus | meersman,de | maria theresia | |
| pauwels | adriana | ESS | 1681 | 9 | 22 | martinus | ridder,de | catharina | |
| pauwels | jonana | ESS | 1684 | 1 | 23 | martinus | ridder,de | catharina | |
| pauwels | petronella | ESS | 1687 | 10 | 12 | martinus | ridder,de | catharina | |
| pauwels | franciscus | ESS | 1699 | 11 | 9 | martinus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| pauwels | catharina | ESS | 1702 | 9 | 1 | martinus | abeele,van den | petronella | |
| pauwels | arnoldus | ESS | 1703 | 5 | 15 | martinus | boom | elisabeth | |
| pauwels | jan | ESS | 1706 | 6 | 21 | martinus | boom | elisabeth | |
| pauwels | jan | ESS | 1707 | 8 | 4 | martinus | boom | elisabeth | |
| pauwels | susanna | ESS | 1765 | 12 | 31 | michael | lely | joanna | |
| pauwels | egidius | ESS | 1768 | 1 | 1 | michael | coster,de | anna maria | |
| pauwels | petrus | ESS | 1771 | 5 | 2 | michael | coster,de | anna maria | |
| pauwels | anna francisca | ESS | 1776 | 2 | 17 | michael | coster,de | anna maria | |
| pauwels | wilhelmus | ESS | 1702 | 3 | 26 | onbekend | pauwels | judoca | |
| pauwels | anna maria | ESS | 1794 | 11 | 15 | onbekend | pauwels | anna maria | |
| pauwels | franciscus | ESS | 1625 | 7 | 13 | petrus | bruggemans | catharina | |
| pauwels | anna | ESS | 1613 | 5 | 5 | wilhelmus | claes | beatrijs | |
| pauwels | catharina | ESS | 1614 | 8 | 10 | wilhelmus | claes | beatrijs | |
| pauwels | bernardus | ESS | 1617 | 8 | 13 | wilhelmus | claes | beatrijs | |
| pauwels | jan | ESS | 1619 | 8 | 28 | wilhelmus | claes | beatrijs | |
| pauwels | jacoba | ESS | 1622 | 1 | 27 | wilhelmus | claes | beatrijs | |
| pauwels | barbara | ESS | 1623 | 12 | 26 | wilhelmus | claes | antonia | |
| peemans | jacoba | ESS | 1660 | 9 | 23 | arnoldus | bogaerts | joanna | van den bogaert als mn |
| peemans | rogerius | ESS | 1662 | 3 | 22 | arnoldus | bogaerts | joanna | van den bogaert als mn |
| peemans | albertus | ESS | 1665 | 6 | 8 | arnoldus | bogaerts | joanna | van bogaert als mn |
| peemans | catharina | ESS | 1668 | 3 | 12 | arnoldus | bogaerts | joanna | |
| peemans | joanna | ESS | 1672 | 3 | 7 | arnoldus | bogaerts | joanna | van den bogaert als mn |
| peemans | arnoldus | ESS | 1636 | 9 | 2 | jacobus | linden,ver | barbara | |
| peemans | jacobus | ESS | 1638 | 8 | 8 | jacobus | linden,ver | barbara | |
| peemans | henricus | ESS | 1643 | 10 | 14 | jacobus | linden,ver | barbara | van den hove als mn |
| peemans | anna | ESS | 1643 | 10 | 14 | jacobus | linden,ver | barbara | van den hove als mn |
| peemans | jan | ESS | 1647 | 3 | 2 | jacobus | linden,ver | barbara | |
| permentier | petrus | ESS | 1791 | 8 | 3 | cornelius | mey,de | adriana | |
| permentier | jan baptist | ESS | 1793 | 4 | 22 | cornelius | mey,de | adriana | |
| permentier | anna maria | ESS | 1794 | 12 | 14 | cornelius | mey,de | adriana | |
| plas | egidius | ESS | 1756 | 2 | 18 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | |
| plas | joanna maria | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 1 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | |
| plas | maria catharina | ESS | 1761 | 7 | 22 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | |
| plas | isabella | ESS | 1763 | 4 | 22 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | |
| plas | cecilia | ESS | 1764 | 10 | 30 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | |
| plas | joanna catharina | ESS | 1766 | 12 | 4 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | |
| plas | maria theresia | ESS | 1768 | 4 | 9 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | |
| plas | joanna maria | ESS | 1770 | 3 | 20 | jacobus | put,van de | barbara | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| plas | franciscus | ESS | 1712 | 3 | 1 | lucas | meulemans | joanna | |
| plas | wilhelmus | ESS | 1714 | 2 | 6 | lucas | meulemans | joanna | |
| plas | adrianus | ESS | 1716 | 8 | 2 | lucas | meulemans | joanna | |
| plas | jan | ESS | 1718 | 10 | 27 | lucas | meulemans | joanna | |
| plas | catharina | ESS | 1721 | 3 | 12 | lucas | meulemans | joanna | |
| plas | henricus | ESS | 1723 | 10 | 14 | lucas | meulemans | joanna | |
| poels | joanna thesias | ESS | 1740 | 1 | 30 | jacobus | langenhove,van | anna catharina | |
| poels | francisca | ESS | 1741 | 7 | 1 | jacobus | langenhove,van | anna catharina | |
| poels | jan baptist | ESS | 1744 | 7 | 1 | jacobus | langenhove,van | anna catharina | |
| poels | martinus | ESS | 1769 | 12 | 14 | jacobus | laken,van | catharina | |
| poels | petrus | ESS | 1771 | 11 | 6 | jacobus | laken,van | catharina | |
| poels | wilhelmus | ESS | 1773 | 10 | 4 | jacobus | laken,van | catharina | |
| poels | jacobus | ESS | 1775 | 9 | 18 | jacobus | laken,van | catharina | |
| poels | cornelius | ESS | 1777 | 8 | 25 | jacobus | laken,van | catharina | |
| poels | joanna maria | ESS | 1780 | 6 | 17 | jacobus | laken,van | catharina | |
| porte,la | anna | ESS | 1648 | 10 | 1 | matthias | huynegem,van | maria | lapert |
| pril,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1665 | 10 | 26 | ludovicus | guel,de | joanna | |
| pril,de | adrianus | ESS | 1669 | 6 | 9 | ludovicus | guel,de | joanna | |
| pril,de | jan | ESS | 1671 | 1 | 27 | ludovicus | leemans | anna | |
| pril,de | egidius | ESS | 1673 | 7 | 13 | ludovicus | leemans | anna | |
| pril,de | barbara | ESS | 1675 | 11 | 18 | ludovicus | leemans | anna | |
| pril,de | anna | ESS | 1680 | 3 | 12 | ludovicus | leemans | anna | |
| put,van de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1619 | 12 | 29 | arnoldus | vleeschouwer,de | antonia | |
| put,van de | joanna | ESS | 1622 | 10 | 25 | arnoldus | vleeschouwer,de | antonia | |
| put,van de | clara | ESS | 1625 | 10 | 5 | arnoldus | vleeschouwer,de | antonia | |
| put,van de | jan | ESS | 1628 | 11 | 16 | arnoldus | vleeschouwer,de | antonia | |
| put,van de | joanna | ESS | 1629 | 11 | 16 | arnoldus | vleeschouwer,de | antonia | |
| put,van de | elisabeth | ESS | 1703 | 3 | 5 | franciscus | broeck,van den | joanna | datum checken |
| put,van de | catharina | ESS | 1704 | 9 | 3 | franciscus | broeck,van den | joanna | datum checken |
| put,van de | arnoldus | ESS | 1706 | 9 | 14 | franciscus | broeck,van den | joanna | |
| put,van de | jan | ESS | 1711 | 8 | 9 | franciscus | broeck,van den | joanna | |
| put,van de | franciscus | ESS | 1717 | 4 | 26 | franciscus | broeck,van den | joanna | datum checken |
| put,van de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1717 | 4 | 26 | franciscus | broeck,van den | joanna | datum checken |
| put,van de | jacoba | ESS | 1718 | 4 | 20 | franciscus | broeck,van den | joanna | |
| put,van de | petrus | ESS | 1748 | 12 | 8 | franciscus | beiren,ver | barbara | |
| put,van de | jan | ESS | 1750 | 8 | 2 | franciscus | beiren,ver | barbara | |
| put,van de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1752 | 2 | 26 | franciscus | beiren,ver | barbara | |
| put,van de | leonardus | ESS | 1754 | 7 | 26 | franciscus | beiren,ver | barbara | |
| put,van de | andreas | ESS | 1756 | 1 | 3 | franciscus | beiren,ver | barbara | |
| put,van de | petrus | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 29 | franciscus | beiren,ver | barbara | |
| put,van de | elisabeth | ESS | 1760 | 8 | 5 | franciscus | beiren,ver | barbara | |
| put,van de | franciscus | ESS | 1637 | 2 | 5 | jan | robijns | elisabeth | |
| put,van de | elisabeth | ESS | 1644 | 11 | 16 | jan | robijns | elisabeth | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| put, van de | jan | ESS | 1647 | 3 | 11 | jan | robijns | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1649 | 4 | 29 | jan | robijns | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | gaspar | ESS | 1651 | 9 | 10 | jan | robijns | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | catharina | ESS | 1654 | 6 | 21 | jan | robijns | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | joanna | ESS | 1659 | 7 | 5 | jan | robijns | elisabeth | datum checken |
| put, van de | petrus | ESS | 1663 | 10 | 30 | jan | robijns | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | henricus | ESS | 1744 | 5 | 21 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | franciscus | ESS | 1746 | 1 | 9 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | egidius | ESS | 1747 | 10 | 21 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1749 | 6 | 15 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | elisabeth philippina | ESS | 1751 | 4 | 29 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | dauid | ESS | 1753 | 3 | 8 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | berlindis | ESS | 1755 | 1 | 21 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | gerardus | ESS | 1757 | 4 | 1 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | martinus | ESS | 1760 | 9 | 2 | jan | plas | elisabeth | |
| put, van de | adriana philippina | ESS | 1717 | 4 | 8 | petrus | pepersack | maria | datum checken |
| put, van de | catharina | ESS | 1718 | 4 | 12 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | adriana | ESS | 1719 | 9 | 22 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | elisabeth philippina | ESS | 1722 | 5 | 27 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | catharina | ESS | 1724 | 6 | 21 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | arnoldus | ESS | 1726 | 2 | 15 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | jacobus | ESS | 1727 | 8 | 28 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | barbara | ESS | 1729 | 12 | 8 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | anna maria | ESS | 1731 | 10 | 13 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | joanna maria | ESS | 1733 | 1 | 18 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | catharina | ESS | 1734 | 12 | 20 | petrus | pepersack | maria | |
| put, van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1771 | 1 | 13 | philippus | eeman | barbara | |
| put, van de | joanna maria | ESS | 1773 | 1 | 9 | philippus | eeman | barbara | |
| put, van de | wilhelmus josephus | ESS | 1775 | 5 | 5 | philippus | eeman | barbara | |
| put, van de | anna catharina | ESS | 1776 | 4 | 19 | philippus | eeman | barbara | |
| put, van de | jacobus | ESS | 1779 | 1 | 24 | philippus | eeman | barbara | |
| raet, de | petronella | ESS | 1741 | 11 | 12 | petrus | merckx | joanna | |
| randsbeeck, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1738 | 11 | 9 | egidius | brempt, van | anna catharina | |
| randsbeeck, van | michael | ESS | 1739 | 11 | 2 | egidius | brempt, van | anna catharina | |
| randsbeeck, van | jacoba | ESS | 1711 | 5 | 27 | michael | lierde, van | catharina | |
| randsbeeck, van | catharina | ESS | 1713 | 11 | 10 | michael | lierde, van | catharina | |
| randsbeeck, van | joanna | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 25 | michael | lierde, van | catharina | |
| randsbeeck, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1719 | 2 | 18 | michael | lierde, van | catharina | |
| randsbeeck, van | francisca | ESS | 1722 | 2 | 17 | michael | lierde, van | catharina | |
| randsbeeck, van | jacobus | ESS | 1724 | 5 | | michael | lierde, van | catharina | jaar ? 1784 in klapper |
| randsbeeck, van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1724 | 6 | 11 | michael | bossche, van den | joanna maria | |
| randsbeeck, van | josephus | ESS | 1731 | 1 | 4 | michael | bossche, van den | joanna maria | |
| randsbeeck, van | joanna | ESS | 1732 | 1 | 24 | michael | bossche, van den | joanna maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| ransbeeck, van | franciscus bernardus | ESS | 1732 | 1 | 24 | michael | bossche, van den | joanna maria | |
| ransbeeck, van | joanna maria | ESS | 1734 | 6 | 7 | michael | bossche, van den | joanna maria | |
| ransbeeck, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1736 | 6 | 14 | michael | bossche, van den | joanna maria | |
| ransbeeck, van | maria | ESS | 1680 | 7 | 1 | petrus | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| ransbeeck, van | anna | ESS | 1680 | 7 | 1 | petrus | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| ransbeeck, van | maria | ESS | 1682 | 9 | 22 | petrus | neervelt, van | catharina | van meervelt |
| ransbeeck, van | catharina | ESS | 1685 | 4 | 14 | petrus | neervelt, van | catharina | van meervelt |
| ransbeeck, van | michael | ESS | 1687 | 9 | 5 | petrus | neervelt, van | catharina | van meervelt |
| ransbeeck, van | jacobus | ESS | 1690 | 11 | 21 | petrus | neervelt, van | catharina | |
| ransbeeck, van | egidius | ESS | 1758 | 7 | 9 | wilhelmus | geerts | anna | gors als mn |
| raspoet | joanna | ESS | 1637 | 5 | 24 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | jan als vn |
| raspoet | anna | ESS | 1639 | 1 | 30 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | |
| raspoet | martinus | ESS | 1641 | 12 | 19 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | |
| raspoet | bartholomeus | ESS | 1643 | 8 | 24 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | |
| raspoet | maria | ESS | 1645 | 2 | 14 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | jan als vn |
| raspoet | adriana | ESS | 1646 | 6 | 28 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | |
| raspoet | maria | ESS | 1648 | 5 | 29 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | |
| raspoet | paulus | ESS | 1651 | 4 | 12 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | |
| raspoet | maria magdalena | ESS | 1653 | 7 | 31 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | kasper |
| raspoet | anna | ESS | 1657 | 3 | 14 | hieronimus | biesen, van den | joanna | |
| raspoet | joanna | ESS | 1673 | 8 | 19 | hieronimus | bergh, van den | joanna | |
| raspoet | maria | ESS | 1607 | 7 | 4 | jan | borght, van der | catharina | |
| raspoet | hieronimus | ESS | 1610 | 7 | 22 | jan | borght, van der | catharina | |
| raspoet | catharina | ESS | 1615 | 5 | 20 | jan | miniau | coleta | |
| raspoet | petrus | ESS | 1617 | 3 | 28 | jan | miniau | coleta | |
| raspoet | jan | ESS | 1619 | 7 | 28 | jan | miniau | coleta | |
| raspoet | adriana | ESS | 1624 | 8 | 13 | jan | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| raspoet | egidius | ESS | 1626 | 2 | 8 | jan | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| raspoet | jan | ESS | 1629 | 2 | 5 | jan | varenbergh, van | anna | |
| raspoet | joanna | ESS | 1719 | 8 | 24 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | gertrudis | ESS | 1721 | 12 | 5 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | antonia | ESS | 1724 | 3 | 17 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | egidius | ESS | 1725 | 4 | 11 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | carolina | ESS | 1728 | 4 | 18 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | elisabeth | ESS | 1731 | 2 | 10 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | jacoba | ESS | 1733 | 9 | 11 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | maria | ESS | 1736 | 8 | 31 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | joanna | ESS | 1738 | 4 | 1 | jan | raes, de | maria | |
| raspoet | jacoba | ESS | 1642 | 5 | 4 | petrus | mey, de | catharina | |
| raspoet | jan | ESS | 1644 | 5 | 12 | petrus | mey, de | catharina | |
| rauw, de | joanna | ESS | 1722 | 1 | 30 | bartholomeus | mets, de | judoca | |
| rauw, de | maria anna | ESS | 1724 | 3 | 24 | bartholomeus | mets, de | judoca | |
| rauw, de | jan | ESS | 1613 | 6 | 30 | franciscus | wambak | maria | de reu |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| rauw,de | anna | ESS | 1614 | 2 | 19 | franciscus | wamback | maria | |
| rauw,de | petronella | ESS | 1617 | 3 | 30 | franciscus | wamback | maria | de reuwe |
| rauw,de | margareta | ESS | 1621 | 11 | 14 | franciscus | wamback | maria | de ven |
| rauw,de | antonia | ESS | 1624 | 11 | 17 | franciscus | wamback | maria | de vis |
| rauw,de | francisca | ESS | 1627 | 6 | 24 | franciscus | wamback | maria | de reus |
| rauw,de | catharina | ESS | 1733 | 9 | 25 | henricus | wouters | maria | |
| rauw,de | michael | ESS | 1735 | 11 | 26 | henricus | wouters | maria | |
| rauw,de | anna maria | ESS | 1738 | 4 | 27 | henricus | wouters | maria | |
| rauw,de | jan | ESS | 1740 | 10 | 14 | henricus | wouters | maria | |
| rauw,de | judocus | ESS | 1743 | 9 | 9 | henricus | wouters | maria | |
| rauw,de | petrus | ESS | 1746 | 3 | 14 | henricus | wouters | maria | |
| rauw,de | joanna | ESS | 1752 | 3 | 29 | henricus | wouters | maria | |
| rauw,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1758 | 11 | 24 | henricus | wouters | maria | |
| rauw,de | anna | ESS | 1689 | 8 | 7 | jan | werry | appolonia | |
| rauw,de | judocus | ESS | 1693 | 7 | 12 | jan | werry | appolonia | |
| rauw,de | michael | ESS | 1795 | 6 | 28 | jan franciscus | camermans | maria | |
| rauw,de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1769 | 11 | 18 | michael | bossche,van den | anna maria | |
| rauw,de | michael | ESS | 1771 | 8 | 28 | michael | bossche,van den | anna maria | |
| rauw,de | francisca | ESS | 1774 | 5 | 5 | michael | bossche,van den | anna maria | |
| rauw,de | joanna | ESS | 1777 | 4 | 2 | michael | bossche,van den | anna maria | de pauw |
| rauw,de | josephus | ESS | 1780 | 1 | 29 | michael | bossche,van den | anna maria | |
| rauw,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1782 | 7 | 13 | michael | bossche,van den | anna maria | de pauw |
| rauw,de | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1786 | 3 | 14 | michael | bossche,van den | anna maria | |
| reus,de | judoca | ESS | 1674 | 12 | 25 | andreas | pauwels | elisabeth | de reuts |
| reus,de | jan | ESS | 1647 | 3 | 9 | jan | coemans | joanna | de reu |
| reus,de | petrus | ESS | 1659 | 5 | 12 | petrus | berckmans | petronella | |
| riccaens | arnoldus | ESS | 1676 | 12 | 24 | jan | vranckx | anna | ruskens |
| ridder,de | joanna | ESS | 1637 | 10 | 11 | adrianus | wichelen,van | barbara | |
| ridder,de | jan | ESS | 1638 | 11 | 27 | adrianus | wichelen,van | barbara | |
| ridder,de | catharina | ESS | 1644 | 5 | 6 | adrianus | wichelen,van | barbara | |
| ridder,de | gertrudis | ESS | 1652 | 4 | 4 | adrianus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | henricus | ESS | 1655 | 4 | 4 | adrianus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | anna | ESS | 1658 | 4 | 23 | adrianus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | franciscus | ESS | 1661 | 1 | 2 | adrianus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1663 | 8 | 12 | adrianus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | joanna | ESS | 1638 | 8 | 29 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | catharina | ESS | 1640 | 2 | 12 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | clara | ESS | 1641 | 9 | 28 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | petrus | ESS | 1643 | 10 | 1 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | anna | ESS | 1645 | 2 | 14 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | anna | ESS | 1646 | 5 | 3 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | margareta | ESS | 1647 | 3 | 14 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | franciscus | ESS | 1648 | 12 | 1 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| ridder,de | matthias | ESS | 1651 | 6 | 5 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | jan | ESS | 1652 | 1 | 14 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | egidius | ESS | 1654 | 5 | 18 | egidius | camermans | elisabeth | |
| ridder,de | joanna | ESS | 1683 | 1 | 29 | henricus | varenbergh,van | catharina | gerardus als vn |
| ridder,de | jacoba | ESS | 1686 | 11 | 18 | henricus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | anna | ESS | 1690 | 2 | 14 | henricus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | michael | ESS | 1691 | 9 | 11 | henricus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | jan | ESS | 1693 | 5 | 1 | henricus | varenbergh,van | catharina | |
| ridder,de | maria anna | ESS | 1763 | 1 | 13 | jacobus | boom | anna francisca | |
| ridder,de | carolina | ESS | 1764 | 11 | 5 | jacobus | boom | anna francisca | |
| ridder,de | anna francisca | ESS | 1766 | 8 | 15 | jacobus | boom | anna francisca | |
| ridder,de | michael | ESS | 1768 | 2 | 6 | jacobus | boom | anna francisca | |
| ridder,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1770 | 9 | 5 | jacobus | boom | anna francisca | |
| ridder,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1773 | 9 | 5 | jacobus | boom | anna francisca | |
| ridder,de | x | ESS | 1779 | 5 | 22 | jacobus | boom | anna francisca | |
| ridder,de | egidius | ESS | 1781 | 6 | 16 | jacobus | boom | anna francisca | |
| ridder,de | adriana | ESS | 1667 | 6 | 2 | jan | soeter,de | judoca | |
| ridder,de | jan | ESS | 1720 | 10 | 13 | jan | stevens | maria | |
| ridder,de | michael | ESS | 1724 | 3 | 20 | jan | stevens | maria | |
| ridder,de | franciscus | ESS | 1726 | 1 | 29 | jan | stevens | maria | |
| ridder,de | catharina | ESS | 1730 | 11 | 1 | jan | stevens | maria | |
| ridder,de | gertrudis | ESS | 1734 | 1 | 6 | jan | stevens | maria | |
| ridder,de | jacobus | ESS | 1737 | 2 | 13 | jan | stevens | maria | |
| ridder,de | carolus | ESS | 1739 | 9 | 24 | jan | stevens | maria | |
| ridder,de | petrus | ESS | 1742 | 6 | 2 | jan | clerck,de | maria | |
| ridder,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1744 | 8 | 4 | jan | clerck,de | maria | |
| ridder,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1747 | 3 | 20 | jan | clerck,de | maria | |
| ridder,de | petrus | ESS | 1748 | 6 | 4 | jan | clerck,de | maria | |
| ridder,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1751 | 5 | 21 | jan | clerck,de | maria | |
| ridder,de | petronella | ESS | 1755 | 5 | 11 | jan | clerck,de | maria | |
| ridder,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1676 | 3 | 5 | matthias | pinnock | maria | |
| ridder,de | martinus josephus | ESS | 1678 | 2 | 24 | matthias | pinnock | maria | |
| ridder,de | petrus | ESS | 1680 | 6 | 30 | matthias | pinnock | maria | |
| ridder,de | catharina | ESS | 1683 | 1 | 28 | matthias | pinnock | maria | |
| ridder,de | andreas | ESS | 1686 | 11 | 13 | matthias | pinnock | maria | |
| ridder,de | maria theresia | ESS | 1689 | 10 | 4 | matthias | pinnock | maria | |
| ridder,de | petrus | ESS | 1712 | 6 | 26 | petrus | nil,de | petronella | |
| ridder,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1715 | 9 | 2 | petrus | nil,de | petronella | |
| ridder,de | catharina | ESS | 1717 | 4 | 20 | petrus | nil,de | petronella | |
| ridder,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1721 | 5 | 3 | petrus | nil,de | petronella | |
| riesmaecker,de | henricus | ESS | 1644 | 11 | 25 | petrus | wichelen,van | elisabeth | |
| roelants | henricus | ESS | 1785 | 3 | 3 | jacobus | gijssels | petronella | |
| roelants | theresia | ESS | 1788 | 4 | 1 | jacobus | gijssels | petronella | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| rogghe,de | catharina | ESS | 1684 | 1 | 30 | franciscus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| rogghe,de | jan | ESS | 1685 | 4 | 23 | franciscus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| rogghe,de | anna | ESS | 1685 | 5 | 31 | franciscus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| rogghe,de | petrus | ESS | 1690 | 2 | 6 | franciscus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| rogghe,de | maria | ESS | 1693 | 4 | 1 | franciscus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| rogghe,de | anna | ESS | 1695 | 10 | 22 | franciscus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| rogghe,de | maria | ESS | 1698 | 12 | 4 | franciscus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| rogghe,de | maria | ESS | 1703 | 1 | 19 | franciscus | ridder,de | margareta | |
| rogghe,de | andreas | ESS | 1658 | 9 | 7 | paulus | wever,de | anna | |
| rogghe,de | franciscus | ESS | 1660 | 7 | 30 | paulus | wever,de | anna | |
| rogiers | jan baptist | ESS | 1704 | 5 | 21 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | maria | ESS | 1706 | 8 | 2 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | anna | ESS | 1708 | 10 | 8 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | martinus | ESS | 1711 | 1 | 22 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | cornelia | ESS | 1712 | 12 | 23 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | ludovicus | ESS | 1715 | 3 | 7 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | elisabeth | ESS | 1717 | 3 | 9 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | petrus | ESS | 1719 | 2 | 10 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | maria anna | ESS | 1721 | 9 | 19 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | petronella | ESS | 1724 | 2 | 8 | carolus | pissaert | anna | |
| rogiers | nicolaes | ESS | 1628 | 9 | 24 | jacobus | nagel,de | joanna | |
| rogiers | joanna | ESS | 1636 | 2 | 28 | jacobus | nagel,de | joanna | |
| rogiers | barbara | ESS | 1638 | 7 | 29 | jacobus | nagel,de | joanna | |
| rogiers | franciscus | ESS | 1641 | 2 | 15 | jacobus | nagel,de | joanna | |
| rogiers | elisabeth | ESS | 1642 | 1 | 19 | jacobus | nagel,de | joanna | |
| rogiers | catharina | ESS | 1644 | 6 | 16 | jacobus | nagel,de | joanna | |
| rogiers | jan | ESS | 1652 | 7 | 17 | jacobus | nagel,de | joanna | |
| rogiers | carolus | ESS | 1679 | 3 | 9 | jan | goossens | elisabeth | |
| rogiers | maria | ESS | 1681 | 10 | 19 | jan | goossens | elisabeth | |
| rogiers | elisabeth | ESS | 1684 | 1 | 2 | jan | goossens | elisabeth | |
| rogiers | jan | ESS | 1686 | 11 | 10 | jan | goossens | elisabeth | |
| rogiers | petronella | ESS | 1689 | 3 | 27 | jan | goossens | elisabeth | |
| rogiers | maria | ESS | 1692 | 1 | 21 | jan | goossens | elisabeth | |
| rogiers | franciscus | ESS | 1693 | 9 | 8 | jan | goossens | elisabeth | |
| rogiers | anna | ESS | 1716 | 5 | 7 | jan | arijs | antonia | |
| rogiers | jan | ESS | 1718 | 3 | 11 | jan | arijs | antonia | |
| rogiers | margareta | ESS | 1719 | 4 | 23 | jan | arijs | antonia | |
| rogiers | elisabeth | ESS | 1721 | 8 | 23 | jan | arijs | antonia | |
| rogiers | judoca | ESS | 1724 | 12 | 9 | jan | arijs | antonia | |
| rogiers | petronella | ESS | 1726 | 3 | 10 | jan | arijs | antonia | |
| rogiers | gertrudis | ESS | 1727 | 5 | 9 | jan | arijs | antonia | de bont in klapper |
| rogiers | anna maria | ESS | 1757 | 12 | 20 | jan baptist | scheerlinck | adriana | |
| rogiers | maria thesasia | ESS | 1760 | 3 | 29 | jan baptist | scheerlinck | adriana | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| rogiers | joanna catharina | ESS | 1761 | 8 | 28 | jan baptist | scheerlinck | adriana | |
| rogiers | ludovicus | ESS | 1763 | 4 | 26 | jan baptist | scheerlinck | adriana | |
| rogiers | carolus | ESS | 1742 | 9 | 8 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | petrus | ESS | 1744 | 5 | 21 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | joanna catharina | ESS | 1745 | 7 | 11 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | petrus | ESS | 1747 | 8 | 5 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | ludovicus | ESS | 1749 | 9 | 19 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | elisabeth | ESS | 1752 | 3 | 12 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | anna | ESS | 1755 | 2 | 1 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | petrus | ESS | 1757 | 4 | 2 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | isabella | ESS | 1760 | 4 | 12 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | maria anna | ESS | 1763 | 5 | 6 | ludovicus | sneppe | maria anna | |
| rogiers | anna | ESS | 1767 | 6 | 6 | martinus | christiaens | petronella | |
| rogiers | maria anna | ESS | 1770 | 6 | 17 | martinus | christiaens | petronella | |
| rogiers | adrianus | ESS | 1774 | 10 | 11 | martinus | christiaens | petronella | |
| rollier | petrus jan | ESS | 1793 | 5 | 24 | petrus josephus | bever,van | anna carolina | |
| rollier | joanna maria | ESS | 1795 | 8 | 25 | petrus josephus | bever,van | anna carolina | |
| roms | barbara | ESS | 1617 | 3 | 23 | egidius | willems | margareta | |
| roms | jacobus | ESS | 1619 | 1 | | egidius | willems | margareta | roems |
| roms | elisabeth | ESS | 1621 | 1 | 20 | egidius | willems | margareta | |
| roms | maria | ESS | 1622 | 4 | 23 | egidius | willems | margareta | |
| roms | gerardus | ESS | 1624 | 10 | 17 | egidius | willems | margareta | |
| roms | joanna | ESS | 1627 | 2 | 18 | egidius | willems | margareta | |
| roms | franciscus | ESS | 1628 | 5 | 28 | egidius | willems | margareta | |
| roms | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 4 | 5 | egidius | willems | margareta | de coninck in klapper |
| roms | michael | ESS | 1639 | 1 | 21 | egidius | willems | margareta | |
| roms | jacobus | ESS | 1623 | 10 | 7 | jan | onsem,van | margareta | |
| roms | egidius | ESS | 1626 | 4 | 13 | jan | onsem,van | margareta | |
| roms | anna | ESS | 1640 | 1 | 29 | jan | onsem,van | margareta | |
| roms | joanna | ESS | 1643 | 6 | 2 | jan | onsem,van | margareta | |
| rooms | adriana | ESS | 1609 | 1 | 2 | jacobus | vleminck,de | catharina | |
| rooms | franciscus | ESS | 1612 | 7 | 8 | jacobus | vleminck,de | catharina | semps |
| roy,de | jan | ESS | 1649 | 2 | 20 | arnoldus | grimbergen,van | joanna | naamloos in klapper |
| roy,de | adrianus | ESS | 1651 | 6 | 15 | arnoldus | grimbergen,van | joanna | de ko |
| roy,de | jan bernardus gerardus | ESS | 1656 | 3 | 9 | arnoldus | grimbergen,van | joanna | |
| roy,de | franciscus | ESS | 1658 | 7 | 23 | arnoldus | grimbergen,van | joanna | |
| roy,de | melchior | ESS | 1661 | 2 | 20 | arnoldus | grimbergen,van | joanna | |
| roy,de | jan | ESS | 1665 | 3 | 28 | arnoldus | grimbergen,van | joanna | |
| roy,de | jacobus | ESS | 1645 | 5 | 7 | henricus | x | anna | de keu |
| roy,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1703 | 5 | 21 | carolus | arijs | catharina | |
| roy,van | maria | ESS | 1704 | 8 | 14 | carolus | arijs | catharina | |
| roy,van | jacoba | ESS | 1706 | 3 | 17 | carolus | arijs | catharina | |
| roy,van | andreas | ESS | 1707 | 7 | 19 | carolus | arijs | catharina | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| roy, van | petronella | ESS | 1709 | 5 | 27 | carolus | arijs | catharina | |
| roy, van | joanna | ESS | 1711 | 4 | 5 | carolus | arijs | catharina | |
| roy, van | antonia | ESS | 1712 | 9 | 27 | carolus | arijs | catharina | |
| roy, van | anna maria | ESS | 1715 | 4 | 30 | carolus | arijs | catharina | |
| roy, van | anna maria | ESS | 1718 | 2 | 13 | carolus | arijs | catharina | de roy |
| roy, van | martinus | ESS | 1720 | 7 | 31 | carolus | mesmaecker, de | petronella | de roy |
| roy, van | jan | ESS | 1722 | 10 | 7 | carolus | mesmaecker, de | petronella | de roy |
| roy, van | henricus | ESS | 1725 | 9 | 24 | carolus | mesmaecker, de | petronella | de roy |
| sadeleer, de | anna maria | ESS | 1779 | 3 | 29 | gaspar | mergan | maria anna | |
| sadeleer, de | joanna | ESS | 1782 | 9 | 25 | gaspar | mergan | maria anna | |
| sadeleer, de | maria anna | ESS | 1785 | 1 | 24 | gaspar | mergan | maria anna | |
| sadeleer, de | anna | ESS | 1787 | 9 | 20 | gaspar | mergan | maria anna | |
| sadeleer, de | franciscus | ESS | 1790 | 10 | 23 | gaspar | mergan | maria anna | |
| sadeleer, de | petrus | ESS | 1793 | 12 | 8 | gaspar | mergan | maria anna | |
| sadeleer, de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1678 | 1 | 15 | martinus | raspoet | catharina | suddeolare |
| saint denis | elisabeth | ESS | 1788 | 3 | 8 | carolus | abeele, van den | barbara | |
| saint denis | maria | ESS | 1789 | 8 | 28 | carolus | abeele, van den | barbara | |
| saint denis | joanna maria | ESS | 1791 | 11 | 25 | carolus | abeele, van den | barbara | |
| saint denis | jan | ESS | 1793 | 8 | 25 | carolus | abeele, van den | barbara | |
| saint denis | jan philippus | ESS | 1749 | 3 | 11 | matthias | lely | jacoba | |
| saint denis | carolus | ESS | 1750 | 5 | 6 | matthias | lely | jacoba | |
| saint denis | elisabeth | ESS | 1754 | 3 | 5 | matthias | lely | jacoba | ook joanna als mn |
| saint denis | egidius | ESS | 1757 | 3 | 31 | matthias | lely | jacoba | ook de nis als naam |
| saint denis | nicolaes | ESS | 1760 | 5 | 20 | matthias | lely | jacoba | |
| saint denis | jan baptist | ESS | 1761 | 10 | 20 | matthias | mulders, van | maria | |
| saint denis | theresia | ESS | 1763 | 10 | 11 | matthias | mulders, van | maria | |
| sande, van de | egidius | ESS | 1699 | 3 | 11 | michael | coppens | petronella | of van den hout |
| sande, van de | catharina | ESS | 1703 | 4 | 22 | michael | coppens | petronella | |
| sande, van de | jacoba | ESS | 1705 | 10 | 28 | michael | coppens | petronella | |
| santen, van | catharina | ESS | 1727 | 2 | 16 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| santen, van | jan | ESS | 1729 | 8 | 3 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| santen, van | joanna maria | ESS | 1733 | 8 | 11 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| santen, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1736 | 4 | 6 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| santen, van | maria martina | ESS | 1739 | 8 | 23 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| santen, van | petrus | ESS | 1742 | 4 | 3 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| santen, van | anna | ESS | 1743 | 11 | 20 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| santen, van | joanna catharina | ESS | 1744 | 6 | 17 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| santen, van | barbara | ESS | 1751 | 6 | 23 | wilhelmus | smet, de | elisabeth | |
| schellinck | barbara | ESS | 1688 | 2 | 17 | arnoldus | neervelt, van | joanna | |
| schellinck | martinus | ESS | 1694 | 11 | 4 | arnoldus | neervelt, van | joanna | |
| schellinck | jan | ESS | 1699 | 1 | 29 | arnoldus | abeele, van den | joanna | schollinx |
| schellinck | x | ESS | 1701 | 1 | 30 | arnoldus | abeele, van den | joanna | tweeling |
| schellinck | catharina | ESS | 1703 | 2 | 4 | arnoldus | abeele, van den | joanna | ook judoca als mn |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| schellinck | anna | ESS | 1706 | 2 | 17 | arnoldus | abeele,van den | joanna | |
| schellinck | elisabeth | ESS | 1707 | 5 | 17 | arnoldus | wansele | barbara | |
| schellinck | anna | ESS | 1709 | 3 | 9 | arnoldus | wansele | barbara | |
| schellinck | francisca | ESS | 1710 | 3 | 5 | arnoldus | wansele | barbara | |
| schellinck | nicolaes | ESS | 1711 | 12 | 13 | arnoldus | wansele | barbara | |
| schellinck | anna maria | ESS | 1767 | 3 | 3 | jan | keyaerts | anna | ook beyaerts als mn |
| schellinck | maria | ESS | 1769 | 5 | 29 | jan | keyaerts | anna | |
| schellinck | joanna catharina | ESS | 1770 | 11 | 3 | jan | keyaerts | anna | |
| schellinck | jan | ESS | 1773 | 10 | 3 | jan | keyaerts | anna | |
| schellinck | anna francisca | ESS | 1776 | 7 | 13 | jan | keyaerts | anna | |
| schellinck | carolus | ESS | 1720 | 3 | 14 | martinus | meganck | catharina | |
| schellinck | wilhelmus | ESS | 1722 | 9 | 7 | martinus | meganck | catharina | |
| schellinck | petrus | ESS | 1724 | 10 | 28 | martinus | meganck | catharina | |
| schellinck | maria | ESS | 1726 | 11 | 11 | martinus | meganck | catharina | |
| schellinck | catharina | ESS | 1730 | 8 | 10 | martinus | maerschalcck,de | anna maria | |
| schellinck | jan baptist | ESS | 1732 | 3 | 17 | martinus | maerschalcck,de | anna maria | |
| schellinck | nicolaes | ESS | 1734 | 10 | 3 | martinus | maerschalcck,de | anna maria | |
| schellinck | adrianus | ESS | 1737 | 11 | 21 | martinus | maerschalcck,de | anna maria | |
| schellinck | anna catharina | ESS | 1743 | 11 | 9 | martinus | maerschalcck,de | anna maria | |
| schellinck | carolus | ESS | 1744 | 7 | 4 | nicolaes | sterckx | anna | |
| schellinck | barbara | ESS | 1746 | 4 | 1 | nicolaes | sterckx | anna | |
| schellinck | anna maria | ESS | 1747 | 11 | 9 | nicolaes | sterckx | anna | |
| schellinck | petrus | ESS | 1760 | 1 | 15 | nicolaes | sterckx | anna | |
| schellinck | petrus | ESS | 1754 | 9 | 4 | petrus | maxiaens | catharina | |
| schellinck | anna maria | ESS | 1756 | 2 | 11 | petrus | maxiaens | catharina | |
| schellinck | maria | ESS | 1759 | 9 | 18 | petrus | emelinckx | emerentiana | |
| schellinck | adriana | ESS | 1761 | 8 | 23 | petrus | emelinckx | emerentiana | |
| schellinck | michael | ESS | 1763 | 9 | 25 | petrus | emelinckx | emerentiana | |
| schellinck | clara | ESS | 1628 | 3 | 24 | wilhelmus | grimbergen,van | joanna | |
| schockaert | anna | ESS | 1656 | 11 | 23 | adrianus | wolf,de | margareta | |
| schockaert | jacobus | ESS | 1658 | 8 | 6 | adrianus | wolf,de | margareta | |
| schockaert | antonius | ESS | 1660 | 3 | 25 | adrianus | wolf,de | margareta | |
| schockaert | maria | ESS | 1661 | 2 | 13 | adrianus | wolf,de | margareta | |
| schockaert | henricus | ESS | 1664 | 6 | 15 | adrianus | wolf,de | margareta | |
| schockaert | joanna | ESS | 1665 | 11 | 2 | adrianus | wolf,de | margareta | |
| schockaert | maria | ESS | 1608 | 1 | 31 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| schockaert | catharina | ESS | 1609 | 2 | 1 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| schockaert | gerardus | ESS | 1609 | 2 | 1 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| schockaert | antonius | ESS | 1610 | 3 | 21 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| schockaert | gertrudis | ESS | 1610 | 3 | 21 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| schockaert | adrianus | ESS | 1611 | 10 | 18 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| schockaert | carolus | ESS | 1637 | 5 | 3 | jan | cornelis | joanna | |
| schoemans | petrus | ESS | 1689 | 11 | 26 | gerardus | batselier,de | joanna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| schoemans | barbara | ESS | 1691 | 10 | 21 | gerardus | batselier,de | joanna | |
| schoemans | theresia | ESS | 1657 | 9 | 30 | petrus | mieghe, van | maria | |
| schoemans | joanna clara | ESS | 1660 | 6 | 23 | petrus | mieghe, van | maria | |
| schoemans | barbara | ESS | 1664 | 3 | 18 | petrus | mieghe, van | maria | |
| schoemans | maria | ESS | 1667 | 4 | 7 | petrus | mieghe, van | maria | boonman |
| schoemans | albertus | ESS | 1670 | 3 | 27 | petrus | bogaert, van den | petronella | |
| schoemans | maria | ESS | 1673 | 2 | 2 | petrus | bogaert, van den | petronella | |
| schoemans | jacobus | ESS | 1682 | 6 | 28 | petrus | borreau | catharina | ook briaux |
| schoemans | petronella | ESS | 1684 | 11 | 13 | petrus | borreau | catharina | |
| schoemans | petrus | ESS | 1686 | 12 | 10 | petrus | borreau | catharina | |
| schoemans | wilhelmus | ESS | 1693 | 4 | 12 | petrus | borreau | catharina | |
| schoep | joanna | ESS | 1657 | 1 | 18 | franciscus | hout, van den | maria | |
| schoep | franciscus | ESS | 1661 | 3 | 27 | franciscus | hout, van den | maria | |
| schoep | martinus | ESS | 1663 | 10 | 28 | franciscus | hout, van den | maria | |
| schoep | adrianus | ESS | 1665 | 11 | 18 | franciscus | hout, van den | maria | |
| schoep | catharina | ESS | 1658 | 10 | 13 | henricus | hout, van den | elisabeth | |
| schoep | wilhelmus | ESS | 1608 | 6 | 4 | jan | cutsem, van | magdalena | |
| schoep | anna | ESS | 1612 | 10 | 15 | jan | cutsem, van | magdalena | |
| schoep | joanna | ESS | 1654 | 8 | 12 | jan | brouwer, de | adriana | |
| schoep | petrus | ESS | 1658 | 3 | 26 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | anna | ESS | 1659 | 9 | 14 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | egidius | ESS | 1661 | 5 | 29 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | carolus | ESS | 1663 | 6 | 3 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | joanna | ESS | 1664 | 11 | 16 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | joanna | ESS | 1668 | 5 | 27 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | judoca | ESS | 1670 | 4 | 1 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | franciscus | ESS | 1672 | 2 | 9 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | wilhelmus | ESS | 1672 | 2 | 9 | jan | bisschop, de | maria | |
| schoep | catharina | ESS | 1675 | 10 | 27 | jan | x | maria | |
| schoep | jan | ESS | 1619 | 8 | 28 | philippus | mets, de | catharina | scoepens |
| schoep | anna | ESS | 1623 | 8 | 14 | philippus | mets, de | catharina | |
| schoep | maria | ESS | 1628 | 4 | 24 | philippus | mets, de | catharina | |
| schoon | anna | ESS | 1607 | 6 | 17 | nicolaes | rauw, de | maria | de rouwe |
| schoon | catharina | ESS | 1612 | 2 | | nicolaes | rauw, de | maria | schrouwen |
| schoon | petronella | ESS | 1614 | 3 | 16 | nicolaes | rauw, de | maria | ruewe |
| schoon | adrianus | ESS | 1618 | 3 | 28 | nicolaes | rauw, de | maria | de rouwe |
| schoon | elisabeth | ESS | 1620 | 5 | 21 | nicolaes | rauw, de | maria | de reu |
| schoon | paulus | ESS | 1622 | 1 | 30 | nicolaes | rauw, de | maria | de reu |
| schoon | petronella | ESS | 1640 | 12 | 26 | petrus | gillisjans | maria | |
| schoon | franciscus | ESS | 1642 | 4 | 2 | petrus | gillisjans | maria | |
| schoon | anna | ESS | 1642 | 4 | 17 | petrus | bossche, van den | anna | |
| schoon | arnoldus | ESS | 1644 | 2 | 1 | petrus | gillisjans | maria | |
| schoon | anna | ESS | 1646 | 11 | 19 | petrus | gillisjans | maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| schoon | joanna | ESS | 1647 | 11 | 14 | petrus | gillisjans | maria | |
| schoonjans | petrus | ESS | 1736 | 8 | 19 | adrianus | stevens | margareta | |
| schoonjans | jan | ESS | 1739 | 2 | 8 | adrianus | stevens | margareta | |
| schoonjans | gerardus | ESS | 1743 | 1 | 6 | adrianus | stevens | margareta | posthumus |
| schoonjans | elisabeth | ESS | 1762 | 1 | 21 | petrus | borlo | joanna maria | |
| schoonjans | egidius | ESS | 1771 | 6 | 2 | petrus jan | meersman,de | catharina | |
| schoonjans | jan baptist | ESS | 1773 | 9 | 24 | petrus jan | meersman,de | catharina | |
| schoonjans | petrus | ESS | 1776 | 1 | 11 | petrus jan | meersman,de | catharina | |
| schoonjans | petrus | ESS | 1777 | 9 | 30 | petrus jan | meersman,de | catharina | |
| schoonjans | anna maria | ESS | 1779 | 6 | 3 | petrus jan | meersman,de | catharina | |
| schoonjans | maria theresia | ESS | 1781 | 9 | 23 | petrus jan | meersman,de | catharina | |
| schoonjans | petrus | ESS | 1785 | 2 | 23 | petrus jan | meersman,de | catharina | |
| schoonjans | elisabeth | ESS | 1786 | 11 | 14 | petrus jan | bisschop,de | elisabeth | |
| schoonjans | nicolaes | ESS | 1789 | 10 | 11 | petrus jan | bisschop,de | elisabeth | |
| schoonjans | justinus | ESS | 1792 | 11 | 23 | petrus jan | bisschop,de | elisabeth | |
| schrijver,de | x | ESS | 1779 | 4 | 8 | franciscus | beiren,ver | maria | |
| schuerbeeck, van | arnoldus | ESS | 1764 | 4 | 9 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | van schaerbeke |
| schuerbeeck, van | jan franciscus | ESS | 1768 | 12 | 10 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | van schaerbeek |
| schuerbeeck, van | anna maria | ESS | 1771 | 4 | 4 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | maria anna | ESS | 1772 | 10 | 24 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | van schaerbeek |
| schuerbeeck, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1774 | 5 | 2 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | van schaerbeek |
| schuerbeeck, van | petrus romanus | ESS | 1776 | 10 | 26 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | petrus | ESS | 1779 | 7 | 31 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | anna maria | ESS | 1781 | 10 | 27 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | petrus jan | ESS | 1786 | 9 | 19 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | joanna maria | ESS | 1788 | 5 | 13 | adrianus | mesmaecker,de | maria anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | francisca | ESS | 1718 | 1 | 11 | stephanus | rogghe,de | anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1719 | 5 | 18 | stephanus | rogghe,de | anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | francisca | ESS | 1720 | 3 | 31 | stephanus | rogghe,de | anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | petrus | ESS | 1721 | 11 | 22 | stephanus | rogghe,de | anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | henricus | ESS | 1723 | 11 | 19 | stephanus | rogghe,de | anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | maria anna | ESS | 1724 | 12 | 11 | stephanus | rogghe,de | anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | maria | ESS | 1727 | 9 | 4 | stephanus | rogghe,de | anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | franciscus | ESS | 1729 | 10 | 4 | stephanus | rogghe,de | anna | |
| schuerbeeck, van | magdalena | ESS | 1734 | 10 | 19 | stephanus | coster,de | jacoba | de keurs |
| schuerbeeck, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1737 | 2 | 5 | stephanus | coster,de | jacoba | de keust |
| schuerbeeck, van | adrianus | ESS | 1740 | 2 | 8 | stephanus | coster,de | jacoba | de keuste |
| schuerbeeck, van | jacoba | ESS | 1743 | 11 | 26 | stephanus | pauw,de | barbara | van schaerbeke |
| scronermant | antonius | ESS | 1621 | 10 | 2 | carolus | meulemans | beatrijs | |
| segers | maria anna | ESS | 1775 | 6 | 22 | jacobus | rauw,de | joanna | |
| segers | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1777 | 8 | 3 | jacobus | rauw,de | joanna | |
| segers | jan baptist | ESS | 1778 | 12 | 7 | jacobus | rauw,de | joanna | |
| segers | francisca | ESS | 1781 | 10 | 4 | jacobus | rauw,de | joanna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| segers | barbara | ESS | 1784 | 9 | 27 | jacobus | rauw,de | joanna | |
| segers | maria theresia | ESS | 1787 | 3 | 10 | jacobus | rauw,de | joanna | |
| segers | petrus jan | ESS | 1790 | 1 | 29 | jacobus | rauw,de | joanna | |
| segers | francisca | ESS | 1793 | 3 | 9 | jacobus | rauw,de | joanna | |
| simons | anna | ESS | 1700 | 3 | 4 | nicolaes | moyson | catharina | |
| simons | elisabeth | ESS | 1701 | 6 | 23 | nicolaes | moyson | catharina | |
| simons | petrus | ESS | 1704 | 12 | 25 | nicolaes | moyson | catharina | |
| simons | jan baptist | ESS | 1708 | 2 | 28 | nicolaes | moyson | catharina | |
| simons | antonius | ESS | 1611 | 7 | 19 | petrus | broeck,van den | livina | |
| simons | jan | ESS | 1614 | 5 | 8 | petrus | broeck,van den | livina | |
| simons | egidus | ESS | 1643 | 6 | 2 | petrus | abeele,van den | barbara | heyman |
| simons | joanna | ESS | 1645 | 12 | 10 | petrus | abeele,van den | barbara | |
| simons | petrus | ESS | 1647 | 3 | 6 | petrus | abeele,van den | barbara | |
| simons | nicolaes | ESS | 1652 | 10 | 31 | petrus | abeele,van den | barbara | |
| slagmuylders | philippina | ESS | 1629 | | | franciscus | x | x | |
| slagmuylders | margareta | ESS | 1699 | 2 | 7 | franciscus | carlier | joanna | |
| slagmuylders | petrus | ESS | 1701 | 4 | 9 | franciscus | carlier | joanna | |
| slagmuylders | joanna maria | ESS | 1703 | 10 | 5 | franciscus | carlier | joanna | |
| slagmuylders | jan baptist | ESS | 1706 | 6 | 24 | franciscus | carlier | joanna | |
| slagmuylders | catharina | ESS | 1709 | 2 | 19 | franciscus | carlier | joanna | |
| slagmuylders | philippus | ESS | 1711 | 9 | 1 | franciscus | carlier | joanna | |
| slagmuylders | francisca | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 6 | franciscus | carlier | joanna | jaar ? |
| slagmuylders | francisca | ESS | 1760 | 12 | 7 | jacobus | borght,van der | joanna | voornaam niet ingevuld |
| slagmuylders | jan baptist | ESS | 1767 | 2 | 22 | jacobus | straten,ver | catharina | |
| slagmuylders | adriana | ESS | 1752 | 12 | 15 | josephus | granier,de | petronella | greynder |
| slagmuylders | jan | ESS | 1754 | 9 | 25 | josephus | granier,de | petronella | greyniers |
| slagmuylders | franciscus | ESS | 1757 | 7 | 24 | josephus | granier,de | petronella | |
| slagmuylders | carolina | ESS | 1759 | 8 | 30 | josephus | granier,de | petronella | |
| slagmuylders | jan franciscus | ESS | 1762 | 11 | 1 | josephus | janssens | maria | |
| slagmuylders | philippus | ESS | 1743 | 8 | 18 | onbekend | slagmuylders | catharina | |
| slagmuylders | catharina | ESS | 1722 | 6 | 30 | petrus | rogiers | elisabeth | |
| slagmuylders | joanna maria | ESS | 1756 | 9 | 8 | petrus | kempeneer,de | maria | |
| slagmuylders | jan philippus | ESS | 1761 | 5 | 24 | petrus | straten,ver | joanna catharina | |
| slagmuylders | jan philippus | ESS | 1762 | 7 | 21 | petrus | straten,ver | joanna catharina | |
| slagmuylders | jan franciscus | ESS | 1772 | 8 | 15 | philippus | specht,ver | maria anna | |
| slagmuylders | wilhelmus | ESS | 1773 | 8 | 30 | philippus | specht,ver | maria anna | |
| slagmuylders | maria theresia | ESS | 1776 | 1 | 19 | philippus | specht,ver | maria anna | |
| slagmuylders | joanna maria | ESS | 1780 | 1 | 20 | philippus | specht,ver | maria anna | |
| slagmuylders | anna catharina | ESS | 1780 | 12 | 21 | philippus | specht,ver | maria anna | |
| slagmuylders | maria | ESS | 1784 | 2 | 1 | philippus | specht,ver | maria anna | |
| slagmuylders | maria anna | ESS | 1784 | 9 | 5 | philippus | camermans | anna francisca | |
| slagmuylders | anna francisca | ESS | 1787 | 5 | 16 | philippus | specht,ver | maria anna | |
| slagmuylders | gerardus | ESS | 1788 | 2 | 6 | philippus | camermans | anna francisca | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| slaghmuylers | catharina | ESS | 1789 | 9 | 7 | philippus | camermans | anna francisca | |
| slaghmuylers | maria anna | ESS | 1792 | 9 | 4 | philippus | camermans | anna francisca | |
| slaghmuylers | petrus | ESS | 1794 | 2 | 12 | philippus | camermans | joanna francisca | |
| smet,de | jacobus | ESS | 1699 | 5 | 2 | arnoldus | mey,de | maria anna | |
| smet,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1700 | 11 | 24 | arnoldus | mey,de | maria anna | |
| smet,de | adriana | ESS | 1702 | 7 | 27 | arnoldus | bus,de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | anna | ESS | 1711 | 11 | 3 | arnoldus | bus,de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | catharina | ESS | 1714 | 1 | 20 | arnoldus | bus,de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | judocus | ESS | 1718 | 6 | 19 | arnoldus | bus,de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | stephanus | ESS | 1720 | 8 | 21 | arnoldus | bus,de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | martinus | ESS | 1723 | 3 | 12 | arnoldus | bus,de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | catharina | ESS | 1683 | 8 | 20 | egidius | smet,de | anna | |
| smet,de | egidius | ESS | 1692 | 11 | 30 | egidius | wayenbergh,van | catharina | |
| smet,de | petrus | ESS | 1695 | 10 | 8 | egidius | wayenbergh,van | catharina | smet |
| smet,de | anna maria | ESS | 1699 | 1 | 13 | egidius | wayenbergh,van | catharina | smet |
| smet,de | catharina | ESS | 1701 | 9 | 18 | egidius | wayenbergh,van | catharina | |
| smet,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1705 | 6 | 2 | egidius | wayenbergh,van | catharina | |
| smet,de | petrus | ESS | 1769 | 2 | 14 | egidius | jeune,le | joanna | |
| smet,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1770 | 9 | 27 | egidius | jeune,le | joanna | |
| smet,de | petronella | ESS | 1774 | 11 | 18 | egidius | jeune,le | joanna | |
| smet,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1776 | 9 | 25 | egidius | jeune,le | joanna | |
| smet,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1779 | 4 | 14 | egidius | jeune,le | joanna | |
| smet,de | maria francisca | ESS | 1779 | 11 | 29 | egidius | jeune,le | joanna | of 1774 |
| smet,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1662 | 7 | 5 | henricus | ridder,de | clara | smet |
| smet,de | henricus | ESS | 1664 | 1 | 13 | henricus | ridder,de | clara | smet |
| smet,de | jacobus | ESS | 1672 | 3 | 13 | henricus | hout,van den | anna | smet |
| smet,de | matthias | ESS | 1674 | 11 | 26 | henricus | hout,van den | anna | de smede |
| smet,de | jacoba | ESS | 1678 | 2 | 9 | henricus | hout,van den | anna | |
| smet,de | nicolaes | ESS | 1682 | 9 | 15 | henricus | hout,van den | anna | |
| smet,de | jan | ESS | 1687 | 1 | 19 | henricus | hout,van den | anna | |
| smet,de | petrus | ESS | 1764 | 9 | 9 | jacobus | roy,de | catharina | jan als vn |
| smet,de | jacobus | ESS | 1767 | 7 | 2 | jacobus | roy,de | catharina | van roy bij x |
| smet,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1769 | 1 | 16 | jacobus | neve,de | joanna catharina | nevens |
| smet,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1770 | 7 | 8 | jacobus | roy,de | catharina | |
| smet,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1773 | 3 | 27 | jacobus | neve,de | joanna catharina | nevens |
| smet,de | josephus | ESS | 1774 | 6 | 5 | jacobus | roy,de | catharina | |
| smet,de | carolus | ESS | 1776 | 4 | 28 | jacobus | neve,de | joanna catharina | nevens |
| smet,de | maria theresia | ESS | 1778 | 8 | 24 | jacobus | neve,de | joanna catharina | nevens |
| smet,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1781 | 10 | 2 | jacobus | neve,de | joanna catharina | nevens |
| smet,de | joanna maria | ESS | 1681 | 6 | 8 | jan | linthout,van | anna | egidius als vn |
| smet,de | petrus | ESS | 1685 | 9 | 9 | jan | linthout,van | anna | |
| smet,de | jacoba | ESS | 1686 | 9 | 13 | jan | linthout,van | anna | |
| smet,de | barbara | ESS | 1689 | 1 | 12 | jan | linthout,van | anna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| smet,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1699 | 7 | 19 | jan | robijns | catharina | smet |
| smet,de | jan | ESS | 1702 | 4 | 12 | jan | robijns | catharina | |
| smet,de | catharina | ESS | 1705 | 3 | 26 | jan | robijns | catharina | |
| smet,de | josephus | ESS | 1718 | 3 | 19 | jan | pauw,de | maria | smet |
| smet,de | michael | ESS | 1719 | 1 | 8 | jan | hout,van den | maria | |
| smet,de | petrus jan | ESS | 1720 | 10 | 21 | jan | stevens | maria | joanna als mn |
| smet,de | judocus | ESS | 1720 | 10 | 29 | jan | pauw,de | maria | |
| smet,de | petrus | ESS | 1721 | 7 | 23 | jan | hout,van den | maria | |
| smet,de | anna | ESS | 1723 | 2 | 12 | jan | hout,van den | maria | |
| smet,de | gerardus | ESS | 1724 | 4 | 21 | jan | linthout,van | joanna | |
| smet,de | jacobus | ESS | 1724 | 11 | 4 | jan | pauw,de | maria | |
| smet,de | egidius | ESS | 1726 | 1 | 8 | jan | hout,van den | maria | |
| smet,de | joanna | ESS | 1726 | 5 | 21 | jan | pauw,de | maria | |
| smet,de | egidius | ESS | 1726 | 7 | 5 | jan | linthout,van | joanna | |
| smet,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1728 | 10 | 25 | jan | linthout,van | joanna | smet |
| smet,de | anna maria | ESS | 1731 | 10 | 21 | jan | linthout,van | joanna | smet |
| smet,de | henricus | ESS | 1734 | 5 | 4 | jan | linthout,van | joanna | |
| smet,de | martinus | ESS | 1736 | 9 | 22 | jan | linthout,van | joanna | |
| smet,de | judoca | ESS | 1739 | 2 | 19 | jan | linthout,van | joanna | |
| smet,de | antonijs | ESS | 1747 | 7 | 5 | jan | meert | joanna | |
| smet,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1748 | 2 | 12 | jan | linthout,van | joanna | naam moeder ? |
| smet,de | jacobus | ESS | 1750 | 5 | 27 | jan | meert | joanna | judocus als v |
| smet,de | martinus jan | ESS | 1751 | 8 | 24 | jan | meert | joanna | |
| smet,de | anna maria | ESS | 1757 | 1 | 11 | jan | meert | joanna | jacobus als vn |
| smet,de | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1757 | 3 | 30 | jan | meert | joanna | |
| smet,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1760 | 1 | 17 | jan | meert | joanna | |
| smet,de | barbara | ESS | 1763 | 11 | 21 | jan | meert | joanna | |
| smet,de | anna maria | ESS | 1767 | 8 | 1 | jan | meert | joanna | |
| smet,de | barbara | ESS | 1791 | 10 | 20 | jan baptist | plas | maria elisabeth | |
| smet,de | jan josephus | ESS | 1795 | 4 | 25 | jan baptist | plas | maria elisabeth | |
| smet,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1773 | 4 | 18 | martinus | velde,van de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1774 | 10 | 12 | martinus | velde,van de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | catharina | ESS | 1777 | 7 | 23 | martinus | velde,van de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | maria francisca | ESS | 1780 | 3 | 30 | martinus | velde,van de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1782 | 9 | 7 | martinus | velde,van de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | petrus jan | ESS | 1786 | 10 | 4 | martinus | velde,van de | anna maria | |
| smet,de | anna maria | ESS | 1795 | 6 | 1 | onbekend | smet,de | catharina | |
| smet,de | petrus | ESS | 1693 | 12 | 16 | petrus | mey,de | anna | |
| smet,de | joanna | ESS | 1747 | 10 | 29 | petrus | smet,de | antonia | |
| smet,de | maria theresia | ESS | 1749 | 2 | 1 | petrus | smet,de | antonia | |
| smet,de | jacobus | ESS | 1750 | 7 | 30 | petrus | smet,de | antonia | |
| smet,de | maria catharina | ESS | 1752 | 10 | 10 | petrus | smet,de | antonia | |
| smet,de | rogerius | ESS | 1753 | 12 | 28 | petrus | smet,de | antonia | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| smet,de | theresia | ESS | 1756 | 5 | 27 | petrus | smet,de | antonia | smeth |
| smet,de | petronella | ESS | 1759 | 2 | 27 | petrus | smet,de | antonia | |
| smet,de | petrus | ESS | 1760 | 11 | 29 | petrus | smet,de | antonia | |
| snoeck | jacobus | ESS | 1796 | 8 | 22 | jacobus | servranckx | jacoba | |
| soeter,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1644 | 1 | 6 | jan | boom | elisabeth | de botere |
| soeter,de | adrianus | ESS | 1646 | 5 | 14 | jan | boom | elisabeth | de preter |
| soeter,de | jan | ESS | 1648 | 5 | 29 | jan | boom | elisabeth | jacobus als vn |
| soeter,de | catharina | ESS | 1681 | 6 | 26 | jan | stelemans | antonia | |
| soeter,de | jan | ESS | 1684 | 1 | 11 | jan | stelemans | antonia | de coster in klapper |
| soeter,de | petronella | ESS | 1685 | 5 | 6 | jan | stelemans | antonia | |
| soeter,de | franciscus | ESS | 1690 | 1 | 23 | jan | stelemans | antonia | de coster in klapper |
| soeter,de | jacobus | ESS | 1691 | 10 | 11 | jan | stelemans | antonia | |
| soeter,de | joanna | ESS | 1698 | 8 | 6 | jan | stelemans | antonia | |
| soeter,de | henricus | ESS | 1714 | 9 | 30 | jan | buggenhout,van | martina | judocus bij x lebbeke |
| soeter,de | adrianus | ESS | 1659 | 9 | 23 | petrus | allebosch | anna maria | |
| speeckaert | maria | ESS | 1611 | 2 | 3 | adrianus | beeck,ver | margareta | |
| speeckaert | gerardus | ESS | 1613 | 4 | 2 | adrianus | beeck,ver | margareta | |
| speeckaert | egidius | ESS | 1613 | 10 | 8 | adrianus | beeck,ver | margareta | |
| speeckaert | egidius | ESS | 1616 | 6 | 29 | adrianus | beeck,ver | margareta | |
| speeckaert | jan | ESS | 1623 | 3 | 30 | adrianus | beeck,ver | margareta | geersbaert |
| stappen,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1796 | 3 | 8 | henricus | brande,van den | theresia | |
| staspoet | catharina | ESS | 1636 | 2 | 5 | gerardus | beeck,ver | joanna | raspoet ? |
| steen,van de | catharina | ESS | 1715 | 4 | 18 | carolus | wansele | barbara | |
| steen,van de | anna catharina | ESS | 1682 | 10 | 26 | petrus | steps | catharina | |
| steen,van de | carolus | ESS | 1683 | 11 | 7 | petrus | steps | catharina | |
| steen,van de | egidius | ESS | 1686 | 5 | 1 | petrus | steps | catharina | |
| steen,van de | catharina | ESS | 1688 | 10 | 17 | petrus | steps | catharina | margareta als mn; naam kind ? |
| steen,van de | elisabeth | ESS | 1691 | 6 | 24 | petrus | heremans | wilhelmina | |
| steen,van de | jan | ESS | 1695 | 4 | 7 | petrus | heremans | wilhelmina | |
| steen,van de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1696 | 8 | 12 | petrus | heremans | wilhelmina | |
| steen,van de | maria joanna | ESS | 1794 | 3 | 27 | petrus jan | raymaecker,de | maria theresia | |
| steen,van de | andreas | ESS | 1795 | 11 | 22 | petrus jan | raymaecker,de | maria theresia | |
| steenbeeck,van | anna maria | ESS | 1795 | 2 | 9 | petrus | boon | joanna catharina | |
| stelemans | egidius | ESS | 1788 | 2 | 29 | cornelius | valckenbergh,van | joanna catharina | |
| stelemans | wilhelmus | ESS | 1789 | 4 | 28 | cornelius | valckenbergh,van | joanna catharina | |
| stelemans | georgius | ESS | 1791 | 2 | 27 | cornelius | valckenbergh,van | joanna catharina | |
| stelemans | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1761 | 11 | 28 | egidius | bogaerts | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | wilhelmus | ESS | 1763 | 11 | 13 | egidius | bogaerts | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | cornelius | ESS | 1766 | 5 | 13 | egidius | bogaerts | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | jan baptist | ESS | 1767 | 12 | 27 | egidius | bogaerts | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | henrica | ESS | 1769 | 12 | 20 | egidius | bogaerts | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | gertrudis | ESS | 1772 | 9 | 24 | egidius | bogaerts | elisabeth | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| stelemans | jan | ESS | 1643 | 10 | 19 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | de wever als mn ? |
| stelemans | elisabeth | ESS | 1645 | 10 | 7 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | lucas | ESS | 1647 | 10 | 29 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | maria | ESS | 1649 | 9 | 26 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | adrianus | ESS | 1651 | 9 | 17 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | anna | ESS | 1653 | 8 | 10 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | antonia | ESS | 1655 | 2 | 17 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | nicolaes | ESS | 1657 | 2 | 9 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | joanna | ESS | 1659 | 2 | 12 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | antonius | ESS | 1661 | 5 | 30 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | maria | ESS | 1665 | 6 | 22 | henricus | keuleneer,de | catharina | |
| stelemans | elisabeth | ESS | 1719 | 2 | 22 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | henricus | ESS | 1720 | 9 | 22 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | gertrudis | ESS | 1722 | 4 | 9 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | maria | ESS | 1723 | 6 | 9 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | anna | ESS | 1725 | 5 | 3 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | joanna | ESS | 1727 | 5 | 19 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | bavo | ESS | 1728 | 6 | 20 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | egidius | ESS | 1729 | 7 | 7 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | jan | ESS | 1731 | 5 | 5 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | antonius | ESS | 1733 | 1 | 30 | henricus | doodt,ver | anna | |
| stelemans | anna maria | ESS | 1765 | 10 | 13 | henricus | meersch,van der | jacoba | |
| stelemans | henricus | ESS | 1673 | 8 | 2 | jan | puyns,ver | elisabeth | spaens |
| stelemans | joanna | ESS | 1676 | 1 | 23 | jan | puyns,ver | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | gasparina | ESS | 1678 | 10 | 13 | jan | puyns,ver | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | gertrudis | ESS | 1681 | 2 | 9 | jan | puyns,ver | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | petrus | ESS | 1685 | 7 | 2 | jan | puyns,ver | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | henricus | ESS | 1688 | 3 | 25 | jan | puyns,ver | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | gasparina | ESS | 1691 | 2 | 2 | jan | puyns,ver | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | catharina | ESS | 1673 | 4 | 3 | michael | pauwels | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | elisabeth | ESS | 1712 | 5 | 28 | petrus | bosmans | elisabeth | |
| stelemans | egidius | ESS | 1789 | 2 | 14 | wilhelmus | seminckx | anna catharina | |
| stelemans | wilhelmus | ESS | 1790 | 5 | 20 | wilhelmus | seminckx | anna catharina | |
| stelemans | constantinus | ESS | 1792 | 5 | 17 | wilhelmus | seminckx | anna catharina | |
| stelemans | henricus | ESS | 1794 | 10 | 25 | wilhelmus | seminckx | anna catharina | |
| steps | jan | ESS | 1660 | 8 | 5 | carolus | coppens | maria | |
| steps | gerardus | ESS | 1661 | 7 | 15 | carolus | coppens | maria | |
| steps | elisabeth | ESS | 1663 | 5 | 28 | carolus | coppens | maria | |
| steps | michael | ESS | 1665 | 9 | 2 | carolus | coppens | maria | |
| steps | laurentius | ESS | 1668 | 12 | 13 | carolus | coppens | maria | |
| steps | josephus | ESS | 1671 | 10 | 4 | carolus | coppens | maria | |
| steps | jan | ESS | 1675 | 4 | 24 | carolus | coppens | maria | |
| steps | matthias | ESS | 1678 | 12 | 8 | carolus | coppens | maria | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| steps | cornelius | ESS | 1682 | 2 | 18 | carolus | coppens | maria | |
| steps | joanna | ESS | 1703 | 2 | 4 | carolus | borght,van der | leonarda | |
| steps | catharina | ESS | 1706 | 6 | 7 | carolus | borght,van der | leonarda | |
| steps | egidius | ESS | 1708 | 10 | 14 | carolus | borght,van der | leonarda | |
| steps | elisabeth | ESS | 1711 | 7 | 6 | carolus | borght,van der | leonarda | |
| steps | maria anna | ESS | 1714 | 4 | 15 | carolus | borght,van der | leonarda | |
| steps | jacobus | ESS | 1720 | 6 | 5 | carolus | borght,van der | leonarda | |
| steps | carolus | ESS | 1722 | 3 | 10 | carolus | borght,van der | leonarda | |
| steps | maria anna | ESS | 1764 | 2 | 7 | carolus | raspoet | elisabeth | |
| steps | jacobus | ESS | 1766 | 5 | 13 | carolus | raspoet | elisabeth | |
| steps | jacobus | ESS | 1776 | 12 | 31 | carolus | velde,van de | anna catharina | |
| steps | maria anna | ESS | 1778 | 2 | 7 | carolus | velde,van de | anna catharina | |
| steps | jan baptist | ESS | 1780 | 4 | 17 | carolus | velde,van de | anna catharina | |
| steps | josephus | ESS | 1782 | 6 | 8 | carolus | velde,van de | anna catharina | |
| steps | carolus antonius | ESS | 1784 | 10 | 13 | carolus | velde,van de | anna catharina | |
| steps | jan baptist | ESS | 1789 | 2 | 2 | carolus | boom | carolina | |
| steps | petrus | ESS | 1790 | 6 | 3 | carolus | boom | carolina | |
| steps | jan | ESS | 1792 | 10 | 13 | carolus | boom | carolina | |
| steps | petrus franciscus | ESS | 1795 | 3 | 14 | carolus | boom | carolina | |
| steps | adriana | ESS | 1733 | 11 | 12 | egidius | loose,de | joanna | |
| steps | joanna | ESS | 1735 | 7 | 12 | egidius | lannoye,de | jacoba | |
| steps | eleonora | ESS | 1740 | 2 | 6 | egidius | lannoye,de | jacoba | |
| steps | joanna maria | ESS | 1742 | 3 | 19 | egidius | lannoye,de | jacoba | |
| steps | jacobus | ESS | 1743 | 11 | 6 | egidius | lannoye,de | jacoba | |
| steps | eleonora | ESS | 1749 | 6 | 5 | egidius | belle,van | gertrudis | |
| steps | anna maria | ESS | 1750 | 10 | 5 | egidius | belle,van | gertrudis | |
| steps | petrus | ESS | 1752 | 4 | 5 | egidius | belle,van | gertrudis | |
| steps | joanna catharina | ESS | 1755 | 8 | 17 | egidius | belle,van | gertrudis | |
| steps | carolus | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 30 | egidius | belle,van | gertrudis | |
| steps | elisabeth | ESS | 1761 | 6 | 9 | egidius | belle,van | gertrudis | |
| steps | maria catharina | ESS | 1763 | 8 | 27 | egidius | belle,van | gertrudis | |
| steps | catharina | ESS | 1655 | 4 | 27 | jacobus | beiren,ver | catharina | |
| steps | michael | ESS | 1668 | 2 | 25 | jacobus | beiren,ver | catharina | paschasius als vn |
| steps | carolus | ESS | 1748 | 5 | 14 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | petrus | ESS | 1750 | 5 | 12 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | elisabeth | ESS | 1752 | 9 | 2 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | catharina | ESS | 1755 | 1 | 18 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | jan | ESS | 1756 | 11 | 13 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | anna catharina | ESS | 1759 | 6 | 28 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | maria theresia | ESS | 1762 | 3 | 9 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | carolus josephus | ESS | 1764 | 8 | 12 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | elisabeth | ESS | 1766 | 8 | 11 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |
| steps | petrus | ESS | 1769 | 11 | 15 | jacobus | huynegem,van | maria anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| steps | nicolaes | ESS | 1697 | 9 | 1 | jan | meert | anna | |
| steps | carolus | ESS | 1699 | 6 | 8 | jan | meert | anna | |
| steps | petrus | ESS | 1700 | 11 | 23 | jan | meert | anna | |
| steps | franciscus | ESS | 1706 | 12 | 22 | jan | meert | anna | |
| steps | maria | ESS | 1753 | 3 | 2 | jan | meert | anna | |
| steps | elisabeth | ESS | 1764 | 7 | 1 | jan | meert | anna | |
| steps | jan baptist | ESS | 1792 | 8 | 6 | jan baptist | ridder,de | anna maria | |
| steps | anna catharina | ESS | 1794 | 3 | 13 | jan baptist | ridder,de | anna maria | |
| steps | carolus | ESS | 1795 | 12 | 2 | jan baptist | ridder,de | anna maria | |
| steps | elisabeth | ESS | 1618 | 5 | 9 | michael | slaghmuylers | elisabeth | |
| steps | jacoba | ESS | 1621 | 1 | 26 | michael | slaghmuylers | elisabeth | |
| steps | joanna | ESS | 1624 | 1 | 7 | michael | slaghmuylers | elisabeth | |
| steps | margareta | ESS | 1628 | 4 | 14 | michael | slaghmuylers | elisabeth | |
| steps | carolina | ESS | 1640 | 9 | 11 | michael | slaghmuylers | elisabeth | |
| steps | margareta | ESS | 1608 | 1 | 9 | petrus | coster,de | cecilia | |
| steps | gertrudis | ESS | 1777 | 3 | 16 | petrus | mey,de | maria anna | |
| sterckx | jacoba | ESS | 1744 | 7 | 28 | gerardus | lely | catharina | |
| sterckx | jan philippus | ESS | 1746 | 1 | 1 | gerardus | lely | catharina | |
| sterckx | joanna | ESS | 1750 | 8 | 14 | gerardus | lely | catharina | |
| sterckx | jan | ESS | 1752 | 5 | 8 | gerardus | lely | catharina | |
| sterckx | maria | ESS | 1754 | 7 | 2 | gerardus | lely | catharina | |
| sterckx | elisabeth | ESS | 1757 | 4 | 14 | gerardus | lely | catharina | |
| sterckx | anna catharina | ESS | 1759 | 6 | 19 | gerardus | lely | catharina | |
| sterckx | ludovica | ESS | 1690 | 7 | 5 | henricus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | |
| sterckx | jacoba | ESS | 1693 | 5 | 17 | henricus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | |
| sterckx | franciscus | ESS | 1697 | 5 | 9 | henricus | horenbeeck,van | barbara | terck in klapper |
| sterckx | paulus | ESS | 1723 | 6 | 5 | henricus | mes | maria | |
| sterckx | gerardus | ESS | 1721 | 4 | 24 | jacobus | tiron | joanna | |
| sterckx | clara | ESS | 1686 | 11 | 21 | jan | grimbergen,van | barbara | |
| sterckx | jan | ESS | 1779 | 4 | 4 | onbekend | sterckx | maria | |
| sterckx | catharina | ESS | 1782 | 5 | 18 | onbekend | sterckx | catharina | |
| sterckx | gerardus | ESS | 1789 | 7 | 19 | onbekend | sterckx | elisabeth | |
| stevens | jacoba | ESS | 1645 | 1 | 14 | adrianus | wael,de | barbara | |
| stevens | philippus | ESS | 1647 | 6 | 5 | adrianus | wael,de | barbara | |
| stevens | nicolaes | ESS | 1649 | 8 | 28 | adrianus | wael,de | barbara | |
| stevens | jan | ESS | 1794 | 5 | 6 | antonijs | raspoet | joanna francisca | |
| stevens | anna maria | ESS | 1681 | 11 | 10 | arnoldus | stelemans | joanna | |
| stevens | maria catharina | ESS | 1753 | 8 | 15 | bartholomeus | cort,de | margareta | |
| stevens | elisabeth | ESS | 1754 | 12 | 3 | bartholomeus | cort,de | margareta | |
| stevens | petronella | ESS | 1756 | 11 | 24 | bartholomeus | cort,de | margareta | |
| stevens | joanna | ESS | 1758 | 9 | 4 | bartholomeus | cort,de | margareta | |
| stevens | antonijs | ESS | 1761 | 8 | 6 | bartholomeus | cort,de | margareta | |
| stevens | joanna maria | ESS | 1764 | 4 | 8 | bartholomeus | cort,de | margareta | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| stevens | maria anna | ESS | 1766 | 3 | 12 | bartholomeus | cort,de | margareta | |
| stevens | adrianus | ESS | 1770 | 8 | 19 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | nicolaes | ESS | 1773 | 3 | 28 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | benedictus | ESS | 1775 | 9 | 16 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1778 | 5 | 31 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | jan baptist | ESS | 1781 | 1 | 12 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | michael | ESS | 1782 | 2 | 26 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | anna | ESS | 1785 | 3 | 22 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | joanna catharina | ESS | 1788 | 1 | 1 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | maria anna | ESS | 1791 | 1 | 28 | bartholomeus | clement | anna catharina | |
| stevens | adrianus | ESS | 1796 | 1 | 15 | bartholomeus | ransbeeck,van | petronella | |
| stevens | elisabeth | ESS | 1665 | 10 | 15 | franciscus | brachem,van | maria | |
| stevens | anna | ESS | 1668 | 2 | 2 | franciscus | brachem,van | maria | |
| stevens | paschasius | ESS | 1670 | 1 | 10 | franciscus | brachem,van | maria | |
| stevens | catharina | ESS | 1672 | 9 | 7 | franciscus | brachem,van | maria | |
| stevens | bartholomeus | ESS | 1783 | 8 | 29 | jacobus | pauwels | anna maria | |
| stevens | adrianus | ESS | 1788 | 11 | 3 | jacobus | pauwels | anna maria | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1789 | 12 | 15 | jacobus | wambeke,van | anna maria | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1686 | 4 | 12 | jan | steps | elisabeth | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1689 | 5 | 4 | jan | melst,ver | paschasia | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1693 | 8 | 10 | jan | melst,ver | paschasia | |
| stevens | matthias | ESS | 1693 | 8 | 10 | jan | melst,ver | paschasia | |
| stevens | maria | ESS | 1695 | 4 | 21 | jan | melst,ver | paschasia | |
| stevens | henricus | ESS | 1716 | 3 | 13 | jan | raspoet | jacoba | ook judoca als mn |
| stevens | arnoldus | ESS | 1718 | 3 | 12 | jan | raspoet | jacoba | |
| stevens | jan | ESS | 1720 | 6 | 5 | jan | raspoet | jacoba | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1722 | 8 | 20 | jan | raspoet | jacoba | |
| stevens | jan philippus | ESS | 1727 | 8 | 31 | jan | raspoet | jacoba | |
| stevens | adriana | ESS | 1730 | 7 | 6 | jan | raspoet | jacoba | |
| stevens | philippus | ESS | 1733 | 6 | 5 | jan | raspoet | jacoba | |
| stevens | cornelius | ESS | 1788 | 1 | 19 | jan | mey,de | adriana | |
| stevens | egidius | ESS | 1789 | 5 | 22 | jan | mey,de | adriana | |
| stevens | anna maria | ESS | 1792 | 2 | 3 | jan | mey,de | adriana | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1768 | 4 | 19 | jan baptist | camermans | anna maria | |
| stevens | joanna catharina | ESS | 1770 | 1 | 24 | jan baptist | camermans | anna maria | |
| stevens | adriana | ESS | 1772 | 8 | 5 | jan baptist | camermans | anna maria | |
| stevens | anna theresia | ESS | 1777 | 5 | 8 | jan baptist | camermans | anna maria | |
| stevens | joanna maria | ESS | 1784 | 1 | 4 | jan baptist | camermans | anna maria | |
| stevens | joanna | ESS | 1687 | 3 | 29 | jan franciscus | mecht,van der | jacoba | |
| stevens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1640 | 10 | 28 | josephus | grimbergen,van | magdalena | |
| stevens | joanna | ESS | 1769 | 2 | 2 | josephus | plas | anna maria | ook maria anna als mn |
| stevens | josephus | ESS | 1770 | 2 | 10 | josephus | plas | anna maria | |
| stevens | francisca | ESS | 1774 | 7 | 3 | josephus | plas | anna maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| stevens | maria theresia | ESS | 1778 | 1 | 21 | josephus | plas | anna maria | |
| stevens | antonia | ESS | 1781 | 9 | 25 | josephus | plas | anna maria | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1787 | 7 | 12 | josephus | plas | anna maria | |
| stevens | seger | ESS | 1791 | 2 | 5 | josephus | plas | anna maria | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1792 | 9 | 17 | josephus | wouters | anna catharina | |
| stevens | benedictus | ESS | 1793 | 6 | 25 | josephus | pauwels | anna maria | plas als mn ? |
| stevens | petrus josephus | ESS | 1794 | 5 | 8 | josephus | wouters | anna catharina | |
| stevens | nicolaes | ESS | 1715 | 11 | 30 | lucas | clerck,de | maria catharina | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1717 | 7 | 2 | lucas | clerck,de | maria catharina | |
| stevens | bartholomeus | ESS | 1719 | 2 | 1 | lucas | clerck,de | maria catharina | |
| stevens | lucas | ESS | 1679 | 8 | 10 | nicolaes | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| stevens | melchior | ESS | 1682 | 1 | 10 | nicolaes | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| stevens | susanna | ESS | 1685 | 2 | 19 | nicolaes | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| stevens | elisabeth | ESS | 1687 | 7 | 7 | nicolaes | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| stevens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1691 | 2 | 18 | nicolaes | varenbergh,van | maria | |
| stevens | michael | ESS | 1742 | 4 | 4 | nicolaes | camermans | jacoba | |
| stevens | francisca | ESS | 1745 | 10 | 17 | nicolaes | camermans | jacoba | |
| stevens | bartholomeus | ESS | 1748 | 1 | 29 | nicolaes | camermans | jacoba | |
| stevens | henricus | ESS | 1749 | 10 | 4 | nicolaes | camermans | jacoba | |
| stevens | adriana | ESS | 1753 | 10 | 11 | nicolaes | camermans | jacoba | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1768 | 1 | 19 | nicolaes | camermans | jacoba | |
| stevens | petronella | ESS | 1775 | 11 | 27 | onbekend | stevens | elisabeth | |
| stevens | maria | ESS | 1653 | 3 | 21 | paulus | raes,de | maria | ook de raet als mn |
| stevens | barbara | ESS | 1654 | 2 | 10 | paulus | raes,de | maria | |
| stevens | jan | ESS | 1658 | 8 | 27 | paulus | raes,de | maria | |
| stevens | catharina | ESS | 1661 | 3 | 1 | paulus | raes,de | maria | |
| stevens | joanna | ESS | 1663 | 5 | 28 | paulus | raes,de | maria | |
| stevens | anna | ESS | 1665 | 10 | 4 | paulus | raes,de | maria | |
| stevens | henricus | ESS | 1668 | 3 | 1 | paulus | raes,de | maria | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1671 | 3 | 17 | paulus | raes,de | maria | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1640 | 6 | 24 | petrus | scheerlinck | anna | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1649 | 12 | 21 | petrus | raes | catharina | |
| stevens | elisabeth | ESS | 1659 | 5 | 13 | petrus | raes | catharina | |
| stevens | anna maira | ESS | 1701 | 10 | 15 | petrus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1703 | 8 | 26 | petrus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| stevens | janna maria | ESS | 1706 | 4 | 12 | petrus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| stevens | margareta | ESS | 1707 | 5 | 16 | petrus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| stevens | jan | ESS | 1711 | 9 | 1 | petrus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| stevens | anna | ESS | 1713 | 10 | 28 | petrus | beiren,ver | petronella | |
| stevens | jacoba | ESS | 1728 | 1 | 6 | petrus | scheerlinck | anna | |
| stevens | wilhelmus | ESS | 1729 | 8 | 2 | petrus | scheerlinck | anna | |
| stevens | joanna maria | ESS | 1731 | 8 | 24 | petrus | scheerlinck | anna | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1734 | 1 | 7 | petrus | scheerlinck | anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| stevens | jan | ESS | 1735 | 8 | 1 | petrus | scheerlinck | anna | |
| stevens | catharina | ESS | 1738 | 5 | 31 | petrus | scheerlinck | anna | |
| stevens | elisabeth | ESS | 1748 | 6 | 9 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | jan | ESS | 1750 | 4 | 14 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | franciscus | ESS | 1752 | 10 | 14 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1754 | 6 | 19 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | anna | ESS | 1755 | 8 | 4 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1757 | 9 | 2 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | egidius | ESS | 1760 | 7 | 13 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | maria anna | ESS | 1760 | 7 | 13 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1764 | 10 | 7 | petrus | hantschutter,de | elisabeth | |
| stevens | petrus | ESS | 1765 | 1 | 4 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | henricus | ESS | 1767 | 9 | 20 | petrus | hantschutter,de | elisabeth | |
| stevens | anna maria | ESS | 1768 | 4 | 22 | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | |
| stevens | anna maria | ESS | 1773 | 10 | 31 | petrus | hantschutter,de | elisabeth | |
| stevens | joanna | ESS | 1642 | 10 | 26 | philippus | wichelen,van | anna | |
| stevens | jan | ESS | 1645 | 2 | 21 | philippus | wichelen,van | anna | |
| stevens | egidius | ESS | 1648 | 1 | 16 | philippus | wichelen,van | anna | |
| stevens | cornelius | ESS | 1649 | 5 | 10 | philippus | wichelen,van | anna | |
| stevens | catharina | ESS | 1653 | 8 | 5 | philippus | wichelen,van | anna | josephus als vn |
| stevens | cornelia | ESS | 1656 | 3 | 30 | philippus | wichelen,van | anna | |
| stevens | anna | ESS | 1659 | 4 | 27 | philippus | wichelen,van | maria | |
| stevens | jan | ESS | 1667 | 11 | 10 | philippus | bergh,van den | joanna | |
| stevens | maria anna | ESS | 1727 | 4 | 13 | wilhelmus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| stevens | philippus | ESS | 1729 | 2 | 29 | wilhelmus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| stevens | livinus | ESS | 1731 | 10 | 25 | wilhelmus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| stevens | jacobus | ESS | 1735 | 4 | 5 | wilhelmus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| stevens | petrus franciscus | ESS | 1738 | 2 | 9 | wilhelmus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| stevens | josephus | ESS | 1741 | 12 | 23 | wilhelmus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| stevensheydens | henricus | ESS | 1638 | 9 | 12 | egidius | shreven | petronella | stevenaie |
| straten,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1781 | 8 | 19 | adrianus antonius | coppens | anna maria | |
| straten,ver | michael | ESS | 1671 | 11 | 8 | andreas | wamback | catharina | |
| straten,ver | joanna | ESS | 1673 | 1 | 24 | andreas | wamback | catharina | |
| straten,ver | petrus | ESS | 1674 | 4 | 9 | andreas | wamback | catharina | |
| straten,ver | jan | ESS | 1676 | 2 | 28 | andreas | wamback | catharina | |
| straten,ver | joanna maria | ESS | 1679 | 5 | 25 | andreas | wamback | catharina | |
| straten,ver | stephanus | ESS | 1681 | 2 | 9 | andreas | wamback | catharina | |
| straten,ver | anna | ESS | 1684 | 12 | 23 | andreas | wamback | catharina | |
| straten,ver | maria theresia | ESS | 1689 | 4 | 18 | andreas | wamback | catharina | wambeke |
| straten,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1749 | 10 | 10 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | anna francisca | ESS | 1750 | 10 | 1 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | petrus josephus | ESS | 1752 | 9 | 16 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1754 | 12 | 31 | jan | meert | barbara | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| straten,ver | adrianus antonius | ESS | 1756 | 4 | 11 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | michael remigius | ESS | 1757 | 8 | 21 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | maria | ESS | 1759 | 5 | 16 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | joanna regina | ESS | 1761 | 2 | 23 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | maria jacoba | ESS | 1762 | 5 | 7 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | jan | ESS | 1764 | 1 | 23 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | joanna catharina | ESS | 1766 | 4 | 3 | jan | meert | barbara | |
| straten,ver | barbara | ESS | 1777 | 12 | 14 | michael remigius | brempt,van | elisabeth thesisia | |
| straten,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1777 | 12 | 14 | michael remigius | brempt,van | elisabeth thesisia | |
| straten,ver | elisabeth | ESS | 1779 | 1 | 7 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | petrus josephus | ESS | 1780 | 12 | 24 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1783 | 2 | 8 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | adrianus | ESS | 1785 | 12 | 15 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | jacobus franciscus | ESS | 1788 | 9 | 14 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1791 | 1 | 30 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | isabella | ESS | 1792 | 2 | 28 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | michael | ESS | 1792 | 2 | 28 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1794 | 2 | 10 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | barbara joanna | ESS | 1796 | 1 | 30 | michael remigius | brempt,van | maria catharina | |
| straten,ver | catharina | ESS | 1721 | 1 | 18 | stephanus | specht,ver | anna | |
| straten,ver | petrus | ESS | 1723 | 6 | 30 | stephanus | specht,ver | anna | |
| straten,ver | jacobus | ESS | 1724 | 10 | 7 | stephanus | specht,ver | anna | |
| straten,ver | joanna regina | ESS | 1728 | 5 | 24 | stephanus | specht,ver | anna | |
| straten,ver | adrianus | ESS | 1730 | 5 | 18 | stephanus | specht,ver | anna | |
| straten,ver | michael remigius | ESS | 1733 | 3 | 9 | stephanus | specht,ver | anna | |
| straten,ver | jan baptist | ESS | 1736 | 1 | 14 | stephanus | specht,ver | anna | |
| suys | antonia | ESS | 1670 | 3 | 30 | nicolaes | ridder,de | catharina | |
| suys | jan | ESS | 1672 | 7 | 7 | nicolaes | ridder,de | catharina | |
| suys | carolus | ESS | 1674 | 10 | 27 | nicolaes | ridder,de | catharina | |
| talemans | maria | ESS | 1693 | 11 | 4 | antonius | steps | elisabeth | |
| talemans | carolus | ESS | 1695 | 1 | 2 | antonius | steps | elisabeth | |
| talemans | maximilianus | ESS | 1697 | 5 | 1 | antonius | steps | elisabeth | |
| talemans | bartholomeus | ESS | 1698 | 7 | 30 | antonius | steps | elisabeth | |
| talemans | jacobus | ESS | 1701 | 9 | 27 | antonius | steps | elisabeth | |
| talemans | joanna | ESS | 1703 | 9 | 13 | antonius | steps | elisabeth | |
| talemans | joanna carolina | ESS | 1737 | 1 | 24 | bartholomeus | elst,ver | adriana | |
| talemans | anna francisca | ESS | 1740 | 10 | 3 | bartholomeus | elst,ver | adriana | |
| tavier | anna | ESS | 1607 | 12 | 16 | paschasius | vijver,van de | catharina | |
| tavier | barbara | ESS | 1610 | 7 | 11 | paschasius | vijver,van de | catharina | |
| timmermans | catharina | ESS | 1702 | 12 | 23 | petrus | coster,de | maria | |
| timmermans | carolus | ESS | 1706 | 1 | 18 | petrus | coster,de | maria | |
| timmermans | jacobus | ESS | 1709 | 4 | 24 | petrus | coster,de | maria | |
| timmermans | maria | ESS | 1771 | 7 | 2 | petrus | raspoet | elisabeth | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| tiron | wilhelmus | ESS | 1737 | 3 | 30 | daniel | jonge,de | petronella | |
| tiron | antonia | ESS | 1739 | 11 | 15 | daniel | jonge,de | petronella | |
| tiron | petrus | ESS | 1743 | 9 | 19 | daniel | jonge,de | petronella | |
| tiron | franciscus | ESS | 1689 | 5 | 20 | gerardus | bus,de | constantia | |
| tiron | daniel | ESS | 1699 | 3 | 31 | gerardus | crick | antonia | |
| tiron | joanna | ESS | 1700 | 11 | 12 | gerardus | crick | antonia | |
| tiron | wilhelmus | ESS | 1766 | 12 | 26 | jan | kelen,van der | anna | |
| triest | maria | ESS | 1698 | 8 | 29 | daniel | abeele,van den | ludovica | |
| triff | michael | ESS | 1717 | 3 | 7 | michael | sterckx | ludovica | |
| troch,de | anna francisca | ESS | 1730 | 5 | 12 | jacobus | smet,de | elisabeth | |
| troch,de | catharina | ESS | 1733 | 2 | 5 | jacobus | smet,de | elisabeth | smet |
| troch,de | <i>marcus emmanuel</i> | ESS | 1736 | 2 | 3 | jacobus | wouters | maria | |
| troch,de | philippus josephus | ESS | 1737 | 12 | 14 | jacobus | wouters | maria | |
| troch,de | michael | ESS | 1737 | 12 | 14 | jacobus | wouters | maria | |
| troch,de | gerardus | ESS | 1740 | 8 | 30 | jacobus | wouters | maria | |
| troch,de | maria anna | ESS | 1743 | 5 | 30 | jacobus | wouters | maria | |
| troch,de | joanna | ESS | 1746 | 6 | 15 | jacobus | wouters | maria | |
| troch,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1750 | 3 | 17 | jacobus | wouters | maria | |
| troch,de | anna francisca | ESS | 1743 | 7 | 7 | philippus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| troch,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1781 | 2 | 23 | philippus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| troch,de | maria | ESS | 1788 | 12 | 26 | philippus | bossche,van den | joanna | |
| valck,de | judoca | ESS | 1623 | 8 | 8 | henricus | <i>maes</i> | judoca | |
| varenbergh,van | adrianus | ESS | 1621 | 6 | 10 | adrianus | veken,van der | maria | |
| varenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1623 | 7 | 23 | adrianus | veken,van der | maria | |
| varenbergh,van | anna | ESS | 1624 | 9 | 22 | adrianus | veken,van der | maria | |
| varenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1627 | 10 | 19 | adrianus | veken,van der | maria | |
| varenbergh,van | petronella | ESS | 1636 | 1 | 2 | adrianus | linthout,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | michael | ESS | 1637 | 11 | 25 | adrianus | linthout,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | stephanus | ESS | 1640 | 4 | 25 | adrianus | linthout,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | adriana | ESS | 1643 | 1 | 28 | adrianus | linthout,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | anna | ESS | 1659 | 1 | 30 | adrianus | walravens | joanna | |
| varenbergh,van | maria | ESS | 1659 | 1 | 30 | adrianus | walravens | joanna | |
| varenbergh,van | jan | ESS | 1661 | 12 | 12 | adrianus | walravens | joanna | |
| varenbergh,van | petrus carolus | ESS | 1670 | 7 | 24 | adrianus | walravens | joanna | |
| varenbergh,van | andreas | ESS | 1673 | 5 | 17 | adrianus | walravens | joanna | |
| varenbergh,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1720 | 3 | 4 | egidius | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh,van | joanna | ESS | 1721 | 12 | 8 | egidius | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh,van | anna maria | ESS | 1723 | 8 | 16 | egidius | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1725 | 7 | 26 | egidius | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh,van | anna | ESS | 1728 | 11 | 4 | egidius | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh,van | petronella | ESS | 1731 | 3 | 9 | egidius | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh,van | cornelius | ESS | 1734 | 8 | 31 | egidius | brachem,van | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh,van | jan | ESS | 1746 | 2 | 13 | egidius | <i>meyverbeeck,van</i> | joanna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| varenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1657 | 9 | 20 | franciscus | meert | catharina | of maes als mn |
| varenbergh, van | joanna | ESS | 1660 | 1 | 12 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1662 | 2 | 7 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | clara | ESS | 1662 | 2 | 20 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | martinus | ESS | 1663 | 4 | 30 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | antonia | ESS | 1664 | 11 | 17 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | petronella | ESS | 1665 | 1 | 6 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | maria | ESS | 1666 | 7 | 17 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | petronella | ESS | 1667 | 5 | 26 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | adrianus | ESS | 1668 | 4 | 19 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | jacobus | ESS | 1669 | 4 | 3 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | joanna | ESS | 1669 | 11 | 28 | franciscus | meert | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1753 | 3 | 29 | franciscus | perre, van de | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1755 | 7 | 9 | franciscus | perre, van de | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | michael | ESS | 1757 | 4 | 12 | franciscus | perre, van de | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | anna | ESS | 1655 | 10 | 13 | gaspar | coninck, de | livina | |
| varenbergh, van | henricus | ESS | 1625 | 12 | | gerardus | slaghmuylers | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | anna | ESS | 1629 | 10 | 4 | gerardus | slaghmuylers | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | joanna | ESS | 1636 | 9 | 28 | gerardus | slaghmuylers | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | franciscus | ESS | 1640 | 5 | 2 | gerardus | slaghmuylers | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1645 | 3 | 15 | gerardus | slaghmuylers | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | anna | ESS | 1661 | 11 | 26 | gerardus | hoeven, ver | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1685 | 10 | 2 | gerardus | hoeven, ver | elisabeth | vergoets als mn |
| varenbergh, van | petrus | ESS | 1687 | 2 | 19 | gerardus | hoeven, ver | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1719 | 2 | 19 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1720 | 12 | 6 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | cornelius | ESS | 1722 | 6 | 2 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | petronella | ESS | 1724 | 2 | 1 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | petrus | ESS | 1725 | 9 | 26 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1727 | 2 | 4 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | franciscus | ESS | 1728 | 4 | 18 | gerardus | sneps | anna | ouders niet in klapper |
| varenbergh, van | adriana | ESS | 1730 | 10 | 23 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | catharina | ESS | 1732 | 12 | 5 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | joanna maira | ESS | 1733 | 5 | 31 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | carolus | ESS | 1738 | 6 | 15 | gerardus | sneps | anna | |
| varenbergh, van | anna | ESS | 1669 | 3 | 20 | henricus | camermans | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1670 | 7 | 2 | henricus | camermans | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | gaspar | ESS | 1672 | 4 | 19 | henricus | camermans | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | joanna | ESS | 1675 | 1 | 10 | henricus | camermans | catharina | |
| varenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1745 | 5 | 22 | henricus | stevens | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | michael | ESS | 1747 | 11 | 6 | henricus | stevens | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | franciscus | ESS | 1749 | 3 | 7 | henricus | stevens | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | anna catharina | ESS | 1750 | 4 | 5 | henricus | stevens | maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| varenbergh,van | joanna | ESS | 1751 | 12 | 27 | henricus | stevens | maria | petrus als vn |
| varenbergh,van | anna maria | ESS | 1755 | 8 | 28 | henricus | stevens | maria | petrus als vn |
| varenbergh,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1761 | 4 | 30 | henricus | stevens | maria | petrus als vn |
| varenbergh,van | maria anna | ESS | 1764 | 7 | 10 | henricus | stevens | maria | petrus als vn |
| varenbergh,van | gerardus | ESS | 1650 | 4 | 26 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna | ludovicus als vn |
| varenbergh,van | maria | ESS | 1652 | 8 | 1 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | jacoba | ESS | 1655 | 1 | 4 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1657 | 11 | 19 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | anna | ESS | 1660 | 7 | 15 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | adriana | ESS | 1664 | 6 | 27 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | jacobus | ESS | 1706 | 6 | 3 | jacobus | bus,de | catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | petrus | ESS | 1707 | 12 | 1 | jacobus | bus,de | catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | martinus | ESS | 1710 | 11 | 13 | jacobus | bus,de | catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | maria | ESS | 1663 | 8 | 8 | jan | mijlieff | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1665 | 10 | 18 | jan | mijlieff | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | judoca | ESS | 1668 | 12 | 5 | jan | mijlieff | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | jacobus | ESS | 1699 | 9 | 7 | jan | moiere,le | petronella | |
| varenbergh,van | egidius | ESS | 1770 | 7 | 6 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | francisca | ESS | 1771 | 8 | 19 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | joanna maria | ESS | 1774 | 2 | 20 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | maria jacoba | ESS | 1774 | 2 | 20 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | anna maria | ESS | 1775 | 8 | 8 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | carolus | ESS | 1777 | 10 | 18 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | elisabeth | ESS | 1780 | 2 | 2 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | petrus benedictus | ESS | 1782 | 10 | 28 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | egidius | ESS | 1785 | 9 | 21 | jan | beiren,ver | joanna catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | maria catharina | ESS | 1794 | 2 | 4 | jan | coster,de | elisabeth | costens |
| varenbergh,van | joanna catharina | ESS | 1793 | 3 | 6 | jan baptist | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | |
| varenbergh,van | joanna catharina | ESS | 1733 | 6 | 21 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1737 | 1 | 23 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | maria theresia | ESS | 1738 | 8 | 11 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | maria theresia | ESS | 1740 | 9 | 18 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | anna joanna | ESS | 1743 | 7 | 5 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | ESS | 1745 | 9 | 2 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | jan baptist | ESS | 1748 | 1 | 17 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | franciscus | ESS | 1749 | 9 | 5 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | benedictus | ESS | 1751 | 4 | 2 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | joanna theresia | ESS | 1753 | 12 | 13 | martinus | wit,de | anna maria | |
| varenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1624 | 5 | | michael | mey,de | anna | |
| varenbergh,van | petrus | ESS | 1683 | 7 | 31 | michael | x | x | |
| varenbergh,van | joanna | ESS | 1637 | 1 | 7 | paulus | schockaert | joanna | |
| varenbergh,van | margareta | ESS | 1737 | 2 | 19 | petrus | baeck | joanna | |
| varenbergh,van | catharina | ESS | 1739 | 4 | 4 | petrus | baeck | joanna | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| varenbergh, van | petrus | ESS | 1741 | 4 | 14 | petrus | baeck | joanna | |
| varenbergh, van | catharina | ESS | 1753 | 9 | 27 | petrus | backer, de | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | jan baptist | ESS | 1755 | 11 | 4 | petrus | backer, de | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1758 | 6 | 11 | petrus | backer, de | maria | meens als mn |
| varenbergh, van | adrianus | ESS | 1690 | 3 | 26 | wilhelmus | abeele, van den | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | gerardus | ESS | 1693 | 12 | 3 | wilhelmus | abeele, van den | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | petronella | ESS | 1698 | 10 | 7 | wilhelmus | abeele, van den | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | henricus | ESS | 1700 | 9 | 8 | wilhelmus | beeck, ver | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | petrus | ESS | 1701 | 3 | 28 | wilhelmus | abeele, van den | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1702 | 9 | 11 | wilhelmus | beeck, ver | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | franciscus | ESS | 1703 | 7 | 21 | wilhelmus | abeele, van den | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | andreas | ESS | 1705 | 3 | 20 | wilhelmus | beeck, ver | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | michael | ESS | 1706 | 2 | 22 | wilhelmus | beeck, ver | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1706 | 10 | 3 | wilhelmus | abeele, van den | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | wilhelmus | ESS | 1709 | 4 | 12 | wilhelmus | beeck, ver | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | catharina | ESS | 1709 | 4 | 24 | wilhelmus | abeele, van den | elisabeth | |
| varenbergh, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1711 | 11 | 26 | wilhelmus | beeck, ver | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | andreas | ESS | 1714 | 11 | 22 | wilhelmus | beeck, ver | maria | |
| varenbergh, van | franciscus | ESS | 1720 | 12 | 6 | wilhelmus | beeck, ver | maria | |
| veken, van der | egidius | ESS | 1627 | 7 | 29 | martinus | borght, van der | anna | |
| velde, van de | elisabeth | ESS | 1736 | 5 | 1 | jacobus | hauwer, de | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | petrus | ESS | 1737 | 5 | 10 | jacobus | hauwer, de | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | antonius | ESS | 1738 | 9 | 22 | jacobus | hauwer, de | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | carolus | ESS | 1739 | 9 | 21 | jacobus | hauwer, de | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | maria | ESS | 1743 | 2 | 1 | jacobus | hauwer, de | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | jacoba | ESS | 1744 | 12 | 3 | jacobus | hauwer, de | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | anna catharina | ESS | 1748 | 3 | 26 | jacobus | hauwer, de | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1750 | 2 | 15 | jacobus | hauwer, de | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | jacobus | ESS | 1707 | 5 | 17 | jan | rogiers | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | michael | ESS | 1709 | 6 | 1 | jan | rogiers | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | anna | ESS | 1712 | 8 | 8 | jan | rogiers | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | joanna | ESS | 1715 | 1 | 23 | jan | rogiers | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | carolus | ESS | 1717 | 4 | 19 | jan | rogiers | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | carolus | ESS | 1720 | 3 | 12 | jan | rogiers | elisabeth | |
| velde, van de | petronella | ESS | 1736 | 10 | 14 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |
| velde, van de | jan | ESS | 1738 | 6 | 25 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |
| velde, van de | maria catharina | ESS | 1741 | 4 | 15 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |
| velde, van de | elisabeth | ESS | 1743 | 12 | 25 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |
| velde, van de | jan emmanuel | ESS | 1746 | 10 | 9 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |
| velde, van de | ludovicus | ESS | 1749 | 2 | 21 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |
| velde, van de | joanna maria | ESS | 1752 | 2 | 2 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |
| velde, van de | petrus bernardus | ESS | 1754 | 7 | 13 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |
| velde, van de | angelina | ESS | 1757 | 7 | 28 | jan | ridder, de | catharina | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| velde, van de | maira | ESS | 1683 | 3 | 31 | onbekend | velde, van de | amelberga | |
| velde, van de | joanna | ESS | 1705 | | | petrus | vusum, van | joanna | |
| velde, van de | jacobus | ESS | 1707 | 11 | 4 | petrus | vusum, van | joanna | |
| velde, van de | catharina | ESS | 1710 | 5 | 26 | petrus | driessche, van den | anna | |
| velde, van de | franciscus | ESS | 1712 | 7 | 24 | petrus | driessche, van den | anna | |
| velde, van de | henricus | ESS | 1714 | 9 | 29 | petrus | driessche, van den | anna | |
| velde, van de | susanna | ESS | 1717 | 5 | 15 | petrus | driessche, van den | anna | |
| velde, van de | andreas | ESS | 1720 | 6 | 15 | petrus | driessche, van den | anna | |
| velde, van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1736 | 4 | 4 | petrus | ghesquire | joanna | gekeel |
| velde, van de | petrus | ESS | 1739 | 8 | 15 | petrus | ghesquire | joanna | |
| velde, van de | petronella | ESS | 1742 | 3 | 26 | petrus | ghesquire | joanna | |
| velde, van de | catharina | ESS | 1745 | 4 | 9 | petrus | ghesquire | joanna | |
| velde, van de | joanna | ESS | 1748 | 2 | 21 | petrus | ghesquire | joanna | |
| velde, van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1751 | 5 | 21 | petrus | ghesquire | joanna | |
| velde, van de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1755 | 5 | 13 | petrus | ghesquire | joanna | |
| velde, van de | joanna petronella | ESS | 1775 | 3 | 14 | petrus jan | wamback | catharina | |
| velde, van de | ludovicus | ESS | 1776 | 10 | 25 | petrus jan | wamback | catharina | |
| velde, van de | petrus josephus | ESS | 1779 | 4 | 17 | petrus jan | wamback | catharina | |
| velde, van de | benedictus | ESS | 1781 | 2 | 11 | petrus jan | wamback | catharina | |
| <i>velde, van de</i> | jan | ESS | 1653 | 4 | 15 | stephanus | bucquoy, du | catharina | gaspar van de wever in klapper als vn |
| velde, van de | petrus | ESS | 1655 | 12 | 9 | stephanus | bucquoy, du | catharina | |
| velde, van de | christianus | ESS | 1658 | 8 | 29 | stephanus | bucquoy, du | catharina | |
| velde, van de | gasparina | ESS | 1660 | 3 | 2 | stephanus | bucquoy, du | catharina | de velder |
| verdon | lucas | ESS | 1660 | 11 | 29 | wilhelmus | itterbeeck, van | susanna | verdooren |
| vicerooy | maria | ESS | 1610 | 9 | 12 | jan | x | maria | |
| vicerooy | anna | ESS | 1675 | 1 | 31 | martinus | ophalvens | elisabeth | |
| vicerooy | joanna | ESS | 1678 | 9 | 8 | martinus | ophalvens | elisabeth | |
| vicerooy | elisabeth | ESS | 1682 | 6 | 13 | martinus | ophalvens | elisabeth | |
| vierendeels | anna maria | ESS | 1718 | 2 | 8 | jan | bossche, van den | clara | |
| vierendeels | gerardus | ESS | 1719 | 4 | 20 | jan | bossche, van den | clara | |
| vierendeels | maria | ESS | 1720 | 8 | 13 | jan | bossche, van den | clara | |
| vierendeels | petrus | ESS | 1788 | 3 | 15 | jan | bossche, van den | clara | |
| vijver, van de | elisabeth | ESS | 1620 | 7 | 6 | egidius | muninckx | anna | |
| vijver, van de | margareta | ESS | 1622 | 3 | 8 | egidius | muninckx | anna | |
| vijver, van de | margareta | ESS | 1623 | 3 | 26 | egidius | muninckx | anna | |
| vijver, van de | franciscus | ESS | 1626 | 1 | 6 | egidius | muninckx | anna | |
| vijver, van de | x | ESS | 1628 | 8 | 27 | egidius | muninckx | anna | ceuggem als mn |
| vijver, van de | jacobus | ESS | 1620 | 3 | 19 | gilbertus | cleyn, de | catharina | |
| vijver, van de | catharina | ESS | 1622 | 9 | 22 | gilbertus | cleyn, de | catharina | |
| <i>vinck</i> | catharina | ESS | 1661 | 3 | 27 | jacobus | hout, van den | gasparina | vervinck; zie verbinnen bij x |
| <i>vinck</i> | joanna | ESS | 1663 | 9 | 9 | jacobus | hout, van den | catharina | vervinck; zie verbinnen bij x |
| <i>vinck</i> | elisabeth | ESS | 1664 | 10 | 5 | jacobus | hout, van den | catharina | vervinck; zie verbinnen bij x |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| vinck | maria | ESS | 1747 | 10 | 14 | jacobus | batselier,de | adriana | |
| vinck | catharina | ESS | 1750 | 6 | 2 | jacobus | batselier,de | adriana | |
| vinck | francisca | ESS | 1752 | 12 | 22 | jacobus | batselier,de | adriana | |
| vinck | alexander | ESS | 1755 | 8 | 1 | jacobus | batselier,de | anna | |
| vinck | anna catharina | ESS | 1757 | 10 | 7 | jacobus | batselier,de | adriana | |
| vinck | joanna catharina | ESS | 1759 | 4 | 18 | jacobus | batselier,de | adriana | |
| vinck | jan baptist | ESS | 1762 | 8 | 6 | jacobus | batselier,de | adriana | |
| vis,de | petrus | ESS | 1641 | 2 | 17 | franciscus | steps | margareta | |
| vis,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1644 | 2 | 8 | franciscus | steps | margareta | |
| vis,de | adrianus | ESS | 1691 | 3 | 25 | jan | stelemans | joanna | |
| vis,de | antonijs | ESS | 1693 | 11 | 4 | jan | stelemans | joanna | |
| vleminck,de | antonia | ESS | 1684 | 2 | 23 | jan | crick | anna | |
| vogel,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1709 | 12 | 4 | antonijs | bever,van | joanna | |
| vogel,de | petrus | ESS | 1713 | 1 | 13 | antonijs | bever,van | joanna | |
| vogel,de | jacobus | ESS | 1743 | 8 | 22 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | maria | ESS | 1747 | 12 | 17 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | antonijs | ESS | 1748 | 5 | 27 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1749 | 10 | 27 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | isabella | ESS | 1752 | 1 | 29 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | cornelia | ESS | 1754 | 5 | 6 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | maria joanna | ESS | 1756 | 2 | 21 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | maria anna | ESS | 1758 | 3 | 13 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | petrus jan | ESS | 1760 | 5 | 3 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vogel,de | philippus | ESS | 1763 | 9 | 7 | petrus | meert | anna maria | |
| vonck | franciscus | ESS | 1646 | 10 | 1 | petrus | hoeven,ver | x | |
| vos,de | elisabeth | ESS | 1758 | 4 | 10 | egidius | vis,de | elisabeth | |
| vos,de | jan baptist | ESS | 1760 | 8 | 2 | egidius | vis,de | elisabeth | |
| vos,de | anna catharina | ESS | 1762 | 10 | 14 | egidius | vis,de | elisabeth | |
| vos,de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1765 | 8 | 18 | egidius | vis,de | elisabeth | |
| vranckx | petrus | ESS | 1792 | 1 | 10 | jan | bus,de | joanna | jaar ? |
| vusum,van | petrus | ESS | 1709 | 12 | 12 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | jacoba | ESS | 1711 | 9 | 23 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | maria theresia | ESS | 1715 | 9 | 20 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | joanna maria | ESS | 1716 | 2 | 2 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | anna catharina | ESS | 1718 | 3 | 1 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | maria | ESS | 1719 | 7 | 7 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | maria anna | ESS | 1720 | 10 | 26 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | catharina | ESS | 1722 | 11 | 26 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | petronella theresia | ESS | 1724 | 6 | 12 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| vusum,van | anna maria | ESS | 1725 | 7 | 21 | stephanus | doorslaer,van | judoca | ook jacoba als mn |
| wageneer,de | gertrudis | ESS | 1654 | 7 | 7 | martinus | linthout,van | joanna | |
| wageneer,de | jan | ESS | 1658 | 3 | 8 | martinus | linthout,van | joanna | |
| wamback | barbara | ESS | 1614 | 8 | 3 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| wamback | elisabeth | ESS | 1616 | 1 | 21 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |
| wamback | michael | ESS | 1617 | 10 | 11 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |
| wamback | maritnus | ESS | 1619 | 10 | 19 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |
| wamback | catharina | ESS | 1621 | 12 | 12 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |
| wamback | anna | ESS | 1624 | 2 | 7 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |
| wamback | maria | ESS | 1625 | 3 | 22 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |
| wamback | lucas | ESS | 1627 | 6 | 14 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |
| wamback | joanna | ESS | 1638 | 1 | 13 | franciscus | troch,de | catharina | |
| wamback | henricus | ESS | 1698 | 11 | 18 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | joanna | |
| wamback | franciscus | ESS | 1700 | 10 | 10 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | joanna | egidius als vn; naam kind ? |
| wamback | maria joanna | ESS | 1702 | 4 | 13 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | joanna | |
| wamback | maria | ESS | 1705 | 9 | 1 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | joanna | |
| wamback | elisabeth | ESS | 1708 | 10 | 8 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | joanna | |
| wamback | jan | ESS | 1711 | 10 | 27 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | joanna | |
| wamback | petrus | ESS | 1716 | 3 | 15 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | joanna | |
| wamback | nicodemus | ESS | 1782 | 7 | 14 | jacobus | cauwenbergh,van | anna maria | |
| wamback | egidius | ESS | 1784 | 12 | 14 | jacobus | cauwenbergh,van | anna maria | |
| wamback | jan baptist | ESS | 1787 | 6 | 1 | jacobus | cauwenbergh,van | anna maria | |
| wamback | petrus | ESS | 1789 | 12 | 3 | jacobus | cauwenbergh,van | anna maria | |
| wamback | maria anna | ESS | 1792 | 3 | 24 | jacobus | cauwenbergh,van | anna maria | |
| wamback | michael | ESS | 1621 | 5 | 12 | jan | camermans | joanna | |
| wamback | anna maria | ESS | 1735 | 2 | 28 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | petrus | ESS | 1736 | 3 | 22 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | petrus franciscus | ESS | 1737 | 4 | 5 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | anna maria | ESS | 1739 | 1 | 8 | jan | meert | elisabeth | stephanus als vn |
| wamback | antoniius josephus | ESS | 1740 | 9 | 17 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | jan baptist | ESS | 1742 | 9 | 12 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | jacoba | ESS | 1745 | 4 | 15 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | jacobus | ESS | 1749 | 8 | 15 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | jan baptist | ESS | 1751 | 5 | 15 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | henricus | ESS | 1753 | 9 | 8 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | jacobus | ESS | 1755 | 11 | 6 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | barbara | ESS | 1757 | 3 | 12 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | andreas | ESS | 1761 | 3 | 12 | jan | meert | elisabeth | |
| wamback | joanna catharina | ESS | 1773 | 12 | 26 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | jaar ? |
| wamback | martinus | ESS | 1775 | 1 | 30 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | maria catharina | ESS | 1777 | 8 | 13 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | theresia | ESS | 1779 | 1 | 15 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | petrus | ESS | 1780 | 5 | 16 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | isabella | ESS | 1781 | 6 | 4 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | maria jacoba | ESS | 1783 | 2 | 2 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | berlindis | ESS | 1784 | 9 | 9 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | petrus jan | ESS | 1785 | 12 | 1 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |

essene - klapper op dopen 1607 - 1796

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| wamback | berlindis | ESS | 1787 | 4 | 23 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1790 | 4 | 28 | jan | varenbergh,van | anna francisca | |
| wamback | catharina | ESS | 1650 | 4 | 28 | lucas | breynaerts | catharina | |
| wamback | adriana | ESS | 1651 | 12 | 12 | lucas | breynaerts | catharina | |
| wamback | joanna | ESS | 1653 | 12 | 28 | lucas | breynaerts | catharina | |
| wamback | francisca | ESS | 1655 | 8 | 10 | lucas | breynaerts | catharina | |
| wamback | michael | ESS | 1657 | 5 | 29 | lucas | breynaerts | catharina | jan als vn |
| wamback | arnoldus | ESS | 1658 | 6 | 17 | lucas | put,van de | anna | |
| wamback | wilhelmus | ESS | 1660 | 4 | 5 | lucas | put,van de | anna | |
| wamback | martinus | ESS | 1662 | 8 | 14 | lucas | put,van de | anna | |
| wamback | joanna | ESS | 1665 | 1 | 6 | lucas | put,van de | anna | |
| wamback | franciscus | ESS | 1667 | 8 | 21 | martinus | vranckx | anna | |
| wamback | hernicus | ESS | 1669 | 7 | 30 | martinus | vranckx | anna | |
| wamback | egidius | ESS | 1671 | 9 | 1 | martinus | vranckx | anna | |
| wamback | franciscus | ESS | 1673 | 10 | 29 | martinus | vranckx | anna | |
| wamback | petrus | ESS | 1702 | 8 | 6 | martinus | paep,de | catharina | |
| wamback | arnoldus | ESS | 1704 | 3 | 10 | martinus | valck,de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | nicolaes josephus | ESS | 1759 | 3 | 14 | martinus ernstus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | franciscus henricus | ESS | 1759 | 3 | 14 | martinus ernstus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | maria elisabeth | ESS | 1760 | 11 | 30 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | philippus josephus | ESS | 1762 | 4 | 4 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | jan baptist | ESS | 1764 | 1 | 25 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | joanna francisca | ESS | 1765 | 10 | 23 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | maria | ESS | 1767 | 5 | 13 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | maria angelina | ESS | 1770 | 8 | 9 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | catharina | ESS | 1772 | 5 | 10 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | barbara | ESS | 1774 | 11 | 6 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | cornelius | ESS | 1777 | 2 | 24 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | jan baptist | ESS | 1780 | 2 | 12 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | elisabeth josepha | ESS | 1784 | 12 | 20 | martinus josephus | opdenbosch,van | petronella | |
| wamback | barbara | ESS | 1615 | 9 | 27 | michael | wit,de | judoca | jacoba als mn |
| wamback | franciscus | ESS | 1617 | 9 | 12 | michael | wit,de | judoca | |
| wamback | elisabeth | ESS | 1620 | 12 | 15 | michael | wit,de | judoca | |
| wamback | gerardus | ESS | 1623 | 2 | 22 | michael | wit,de | joanna | nicolaes als vn |
| wamback | catharina | ESS | 1648 | 11 | 17 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | ludovicus | ESS | 1650 | 3 | 11 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | franciscus | ESS | 1652 | 2 | 6 | michael | bast,de | joanna | de bays |
| wamback | petrus | ESS | 1654 | 3 | 25 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | joanna henrica | ESS | 1656 | 10 | 11 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | egidius | ESS | 1659 | 4 | 1 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | jan | ESS | 1660 | 11 | 24 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | philippus josephus | ESS | 1663 | 3 | 3 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | carolina | ESS | 1665 | 7 | 26 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| wamback | franciscus jan baptist | ESS | 1668 | 2 | 29 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | francisca | ESS | 1670 | 6 | 19 | michael | bast,de | joanna | |
| wamback | elisabeth | ESS | 1770 | 2 | 11 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | anna catharina | ESS | 1771 | 11 | 28 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | anna francisca | ESS | 1774 | 1 | 14 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | egidius | ESS | 1776 | 4 | 25 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | petrus antonius | ESS | 1778 | 4 | 15 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | gerardus | ESS | 1780 | 3 | 28 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | barbara | ESS | 1782 | 11 | 3 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | maritnus | ESS | 1785 | 6 | 9 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | wilhelmus josephus | ESS | 1787 | 12 | 29 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | joanna maria | ESS | 1790 | 2 | 14 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | maria livina | ESS | 1793 | 1 | 9 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | michael | ESS | 1795 | 3 | 19 | michael | put,van de | elisabeth | |
| wamback | franciscus josephus | ESS | 1695 | 3 | 19 | petrus | campenhout,van | ernestina | |
| wamback | petrus | ESS | 1700 | 12 | 15 | petrus | campenhout,van | ernestina | |
| wamback | philippus josephus | ESS | 1706 | 10 | 24 | petrus | campenhout,van | ernestina | |
| wamback | jan baptist | ESS | 1726 | 2 | 6 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| wamback | anna catharina | ESS | 1728 | 3 | 31 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| wamback | henricus | ESS | 1730 | 8 | 7 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| wamback | martinus ernestus josephus | ESS | 1735 | 6 | 12 | petrus | linthout,van | petronella | |
| wamback | anna catharina | ESS | 1736 | 2 | 15 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| wamback | philippus josephus | ESS | 1737 | 2 | 8 | petrus | linthout,van | petronella | |
| wamback | anna | ESS | 1739 | 2 | 1 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| wamback | joanna elisabeth | ESS | 1741 | 3 | 26 | petrus | linthout,van | petronella | |
| wamback | elisabeth philippina | ESS | 1742 | 11 | 14 | petrus | linthout,van | petronella | |
| wamback | jan | ESS | 1746 | 6 | 22 | petrus | linthout,van | petronella | |
| wamback | joanna francisca | ESS | 1746 | 7 | 8 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| wamback | michael | ESS | 1749 | 9 | 18 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| wamback | jan baptist | ESS | 1776 | 5 | 25 | petrus | kestens | anna catharina | |
| wamback | elisabeth | ESS | 1778 | 3 | 4 | petrus | kestens | anna catharina | |
| wamback | bernardus | ESS | 1779 | 11 | 22 | petrus | kestens | anna catharina | |
| wamback | laurentius | ESS | 1784 | 11 | 7 | petrus | willems | catharina | |
| wamback | joanna catharina | ESS | 1789 | 4 | 14 | petrus | beys | anna maria | |
| wamback | anna maria | ESS | 1791 | 2 | 22 | petrus | beys | anna maria | |
| wamback | petrus jan | ESS | 1792 | 8 | 15 | petrus | beys | anna maria | |
| wamback | anna catharina | ESS | 1794 | 3 | 25 | petrus | beys | anna maria | |
| wamback | maria francisca | ESS | 1795 | 9 | 20 | petrus | beys | anna maria | |
| wayenbergh,van | michael | ESS | 1766 | 8 | 16 | jan | ransbeeck,van | joanna maria | |
| wayenbergh,van | maria joanna | ESS | 1768 | 4 | 12 | jan | ransbeeck,van | joanna maria | |
| wayenbergh,van | petrus jan | ESS | 1770 | 3 | 3 | jan | ransbeeck,van | joanna maria | |
| wayenbergh,van | joanna catharina | ESS | 1774 | 2 | 20 | jan | ransbeeck,van | joanna maria | |
| wayenbergh,van | franciscus | ESS | 1776 | 5 | 7 | jan | ransbeeck,van | joanna maria | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| wayenbergh, van | anna maria | ESS | 1725 | 11 | 28 | petrus | wamback | maria | |
| wayenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1727 | 7 | 14 | petrus | wamback | maria | |
| wayenbergh, van | petrus | ESS | 1728 | 9 | 13 | petrus | wamback | maria | |
| wayenbergh, van | jan | ESS | 1730 | 11 | 5 | petrus | wamback | maria | |
| wayenbergh, van | henricus | ESS | 1734 | 1 | 26 | petrus | wamback | maria | |
| wayenbergh, van | petronella elisabeth | ESS | 1736 | 5 | 8 | petrus | wamback | maria | |
| weduwe, de | jan | ESS | 1724 | 10 | 16 | henricus | clottemans | elisabeth | |
| weduwe, de | andreas | ESS | 1726 | 9 | 18 | henricus | clottemans | elisabeth | |
| weduwe, de | catharina | ESS | 1727 | 8 | 18 | henricus | clottemans | elisabeth | |
| weduwe, de | maria anna | ESS | 1730 | 3 | 16 | henricus | clottemans | elisabeth | |
| weduwe, de | jan baptist | ESS | 1741 | 12 | 7 | henricus | sanders | susanna | |
| weduwe, de | maria anna | ESS | 1745 | 1 | 27 | henricus | sanders | susanna | |
| weduwe, de | maria | ESS | 1747 | 4 | 10 | henricus | sanders | susanna | |
| weduwe, de | anna maria | ESS | 1749 | 7 | 8 | henricus | sanders | susanna | |
| weduwe, de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1754 | 1 | 31 | henricus | sanders | susanna | |
| wese, de | henricus | ESS | 1671 | 12 | 29 | cornelius | mey, de | anna | |
| wese, de | bartholomeus | ESS | 1674 | 8 | 19 | cornelius | mey, de | anna | |
| wese, de | franciscus | ESS | 1681 | 7 | 9 | cornelius | mey, de | anna | |
| wese, de | henricus | ESS | 1717 | 1 | 20 | franciscus | ridder, de | joanna | |
| wese, de | jan | ESS | 1720 | 9 | 2 | franciscus | ridder, de | joanna | |
| wese, de | maria | ESS | 1723 | 8 | 19 | franciscus | ridder, de | joanna | |
| wese, de | petrus | ESS | 1727 | 1 | 22 | franciscus | ridder, de | joanna | |
| wese, de | jan | ESS | 1744 | 10 | 17 | henricus | nieuwenborgh, van | antonia | |
| wese, de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1745 | 11 | 26 | henricus | nieuwenborgh, van | antonia | |
| wese, de | catharina | ESS | 1748 | 3 | 14 | henricus | nieuwenborgh, van | antonia | |
| wese, de | isabella elisabeth | ESS | 1750 | 5 | 12 | henricus | nieuwenborgh, van | antonia | |
| wese, de | joanna maria | ESS | 1752 | 5 | 22 | henricus | nieuwenborgh, van | antonia | |
| wese, de | anna maria | ESS | 1755 | 8 | 21 | henricus | nieuwenborgh, van | antonia | |
| wese, de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1754 | 9 | 19 | petrus | beiren, ver | elisabeth | |
| wese, de | anna maria | ESS | 1758 | 4 | 19 | petrus | beiren, ver | elisabeth | |
| wese, de | jan | ESS | 1790 | 7 | 6 | wilhelmus | coninck, de | catharina | |
| wever, de | joanna | ESS | 1712 | 11 | 15 | christianus | pauwels | petronella | |
| wever, de | petrus | ESS | 1715 | 9 | 17 | christianus | pauwels | petronella | |
| wever, de | jan | ESS | 1653 | 4 | 15 | gaspar | bucquoy, du | catharina | van de wever; zie van de velde |
| wever, de | michael | ESS | 1752 | 7 | 8 | jacobus | batselier, de | anna | |
| wever, de | gerardus | ESS | 1685 | 10 | 16 | lambertus | neervelt, van | anna | zie verbeiren |
| wichelen, van | petrus | ESS | 1681 | 3 | 31 | franciscus | roy, de | joanna | |
| wichelen, van | margareta | ESS | 1684 | 5 | 21 | franciscus | roy, de | joanna | |
| wichelen, van | maria | ESS | 1685 | 5 | 2 | franciscus | martino | antonia | |
| wichelen, van | arnoldus | ESS | 1685 | 10 | 2 | franciscus | roy, de | joanna | |
| wichelen, van | maria | ESS | 1618 | 2 | 18 | jacobus | wamback | anna | |
| wichelen, van | matthias | ESS | 1620 | 2 | 9 | jacobus | wamback | anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| wichelen, van | jan | ESS | 1622 | 5 | 21 | jacobus | wamback | anna | |
| wichelen, van | petrus | ESS | 1624 | 9 | 22 | jacobus | wamback | anna | |
| wichelen, van | adrianus | ESS | 1627 | 10 | 26 | jacobus | wamback | anna | |
| wichelen, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1627 | 10 | 26 | jacobus | wamback | anna | |
| wichelen, van | franciscus | ESS | 1638 | 8 | 5 | jacobus | manninne | elisabeth | |
| wichelen, van | elisabeth | ESS | 1616 | 1 | 9 | petrus | jacobs | anna | |
| wichelen, van | anna | ESS | 1622 | 12 | 19 | petrus | jacobs | catharina | |
| wijngaert, van de | anna | ESS | 1653 | 3 | 30 | adrianus | wijnants | barbara | |
| wijngaert, van de | egidius | ESS | 1655 | 5 | 6 | adrianus | wijnants | barbara | |
| wijngaert, van de | carolus | ESS | 1657 | 3 | 12 | adrianus | wijnants | barbara | |
| wijngaert, van de | maria | ESS | 1659 | 3 | 5 | adrianus | wijnants | barbara | |
| wijngaert, van de | x | ESS | 1685 | 11 | 28 | carolus | broeck, van den | elisabeth | |
| wijngaert, van de | catharina | ESS | 1687 | 8 | 28 | carolus | broeck, van den | elisabeth | |
| wijngaert, van de | hubertus | ESS | 1689 | 11 | 22 | carolus | broeck, van den | elisabeth | |
| wijngaert, van de | petrus | ESS | 1695 | 2 | 8 | carolus | gijsels | catharina | |
| wijngaert, van de | dominicus | ESS | 1696 | 7 | 7 | carolus | gijsels | catharina | |
| wijngaert, van de | catharina | ESS | 1681 | 1 | 28 | egidius | vis, de | elisabeth | |
| wijngaert, van de | petrus | ESS | 1682 | 3 | 22 | egidius | vis, de | elisabeth | |
| wijngaert, van de | michael | ESS | 1684 | 2 | 1 | egidius | vis, de | elisabeth | |
| wijngaert, van de | anna | ESS | 1691 | 11 | 28 | egidius | neyghem, van | barbara | |
| wijngaert, van de | jacobus | ESS | 1666 | 4 | 3 | jan | abeele, van den | catharina | |
| wijngaert, van de | michael | ESS | 1794 | 5 | 8 | jan | coster, de | theresia | |
| wijngaert, van de | maria catharina | ESS | 1796 | 1 | 2 | jan | coster, de | theresia | |
| wijngaert, van de | petrus | ESS | 1749 | 3 | 14 | michael | bastiaens | maria | |
| wijngaert, van de | jan | ESS | 1751 | 7 | 8 | michael | bastiaens | maria | |
| wijngaert, van de | nicolaes | ESS | 1753 | 11 | 22 | michael | bastiaens | maria | |
| wijngaert, van de | joanna maria | ESS | 1755 | 7 | 30 | michael | bastiaens | maria | |
| wijngaert, van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1758 | 8 | 11 | michael | bastiaens | maria | |
| wijngaert, van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1760 | 2 | 1 | michael | bastiaens | maria | |
| wijngaert, van de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1763 | 8 | 16 | michael | bastiaens | maria | |
| wijngaert, van de | adrianus | ESS | 1671 | 2 | 6 | petrus | rogiers | elisabeth | |
| wijngaert, van de | petrus | ESS | 1723 | 5 | 8 | petrus | camermans | margareta | |
| wijngaert, van de | anna maria | ESS | 1724 | 10 | 9 | petrus | camermans | margareta | |
| wijngaert, van de | michael | ESS | 1725 | 10 | 29 | petrus | camermans | margareta | |
| wijngaert, van de | gertrudis | ESS | 1733 | 3 | 23 | petrus | lagé | barbara | |
| wijngaert, van de | anna maria | ESS | 1736 | 5 | 2 | petrus | lagé | barbara | |
| willems | maria | ESS | 1707 | 4 | 28 | cornelius | borremans | petronella | |
| willems | jacoba | ESS | 1709 | 3 | 9 | cornelius | borremans | petronella | |
| willems | jacoba | ESS | 1623 | 7 | 16 | egidius | moerenhout | catharina | |
| willems | catharina | ESS | 1637 | 4 | 23 | franciscus | mijlieff | anna | |
| willems | michael | ESS | 1640 | 8 | 1 | franciscus | mijlieff | anna | |
| willems | jacoba | ESS | 1643 | 9 | 20 | franciscus | mijlieff | anna | |
| willems | petrus | ESS | 1644 | 11 | 20 | franciscus | mijlieff | anna | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| willems | livina | ESS | 1646 | 12 | 4 | franciscus | mijlieff | anna | |
| willems | maria | ESS | 1648 | 11 | 19 | franciscus | mijlieff | anna | |
| willems | joanna | ESS | 1651 | 10 | 26 | franciscus | mijlieff | anna | |
| willems | gertrudis | ESS | 1655 | 7 | 22 | franciscus | mijlieff | anna | |
| willems | catharina | ESS | 1627 | 9 | | jacobus | mijlieff | joanna | |
| willems | judoca | ESS | 1637 | 1 | 3 | jacobus | mijlieff | joanna | |
| willems | petronella | ESS | 1640 | 4 | 25 | jacobus | mijlieff | joanna | |
| willems | catharina | ESS | 1672 | 3 | 28 | lucas | huyssegem,van | gertrudis | |
| willems | joanna | ESS | 1674 | 3 | 26 | lucas | huyssegem,van | gertrudis | |
| willems | wilhelmus | ESS | 1681 | 8 | 9 | lucas | steen,van den | catharina | |
| willems | adriana joanna | ESS | 1676 | 5 | 14 | petrus | borght,van der | joanna | |
| willockx | maria | ESS | 1784 | 3 | 16 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna catharina | |
| willockx | antonia | ESS | 1786 | 4 | 20 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna catharina | |
| willockx | petrus | ESS | 1788 | 3 | 12 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna catharina | |
| willockx | joanna | ESS | 1790 | 10 | 2 | jacobus | varenbergh,van | anna catharina | |
| winckel,van de | petrus | ESS | 1786 | 8 | 26 | franciscus | suys | elisabeth | |
| winckel,van de | wilhelmus | ESS | 1788 | 12 | 6 | franciscus | suys | elisabeth | |
| winckel,van de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1791 | 1 | 11 | franciscus | suys | elisabeth | |
| winckel,van de | sophia | ESS | 1792 | 12 | 13 | franciscus | suys | elisabeth | |
| winckel,van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1795 | 1 | 30 | franciscus | suys | elisabeth | |
| winckel,van de | petrus | ESS | 1763 | 11 | 8 | henricus | rauw,de | anna | |
| winckel,van de | henricus | ESS | 1766 | 1 | 9 | henricus | rauw,de | anna | |
| winckel,van de | jan franciscus | ESS | 1768 | 9 | 17 | henricus | rauw,de | anna | |
| winckel,van de | michael | ESS | 1771 | 8 | 13 | henricus | rauw,de | anna | |
| winckel,van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1774 | 7 | 18 | henricus | rauw,de | anna | |
| winckel,van de | joanna maria | ESS | 1776 | 3 | 6 | henricus | rauw,de | anna | |
| winckel,van de | isabella | ESS | 1779 | 12 | 5 | henricus | rauw,de | anna | |
| winckel,van de | jan baptist | ESS | 1783 | 9 | 20 | henricus | navez | joanna | |
| winckel,van de | jacobus | ESS | 1785 | 8 | 29 | henricus | navez | joanna | van assche als mn |
| winckel,van de | petrus jan | ESS | 1787 | 11 | 11 | henricus | navez | joanna | |
| winckel,van de | petrus | ESS | 1790 | 7 | 11 | henricus | navez | joanna | |
| winckel,van de | anna maria | ESS | 1790 | 7 | 11 | henricus | navez | joanna | |
| winckel,van de | jacobus | ESS | 1791 | 10 | 6 | henricus | navez | joanna | |
| winckel,van de | philippus | ESS | 1795 | 1 | 28 | henricus | navez | joanna | |
| winckel,van de | jan | ESS | 1746 | 5 | 25 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | margareta | |
| winckel,van de | michael | ESS | 1747 | 4 | 9 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | margareta | |
| winckel,van de | egidius | ESS | 1748 | 4 | 23 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | margareta | |
| winckel,van de | petrus | ESS | 1749 | 11 | 2 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | margareta | |
| winckel,van de | franciscus | ESS | 1751 | 12 | 13 | petrus | cauwenbergh,van | margareta | |
| winckel,van de | anna catharina | ESS | 1784 | 9 | 14 | petrus | meersman,de | antonia | |
| winckel,van de | maria anna | ESS | 1786 | 9 | 17 | petrus | meersman,de | antonia | |
| winckel,van de | petrus | ESS | 1787 | 12 | 27 | petrus | puttaert | elisabeth | moedersnaam ? |
| winckel,van de | maria thesasia | ESS | 1789 | 10 | 17 | petrus | meersman,de | antonia | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>naam vader</u> | <u>naam moeder</u> | <u>voornaam moeder</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| wit,de | abraham | ESS | 1757 | 2 | 19 | cornelius | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| wit,de | egidius | ESS | 1759 | 11 | 15 | cornelius | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| wit,de | joanna catharina | ESS | 1763 | 2 | 4 | cornelius | cort,de | elisabeth | |
| wit,de | anna | ESS | 1669 | 2 | 6 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | adriana | zie ook de nil |
| wit,de | maria | ESS | 1673 | 8 | 31 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| wit,de | matthias | ESS | 1676 | 4 | 6 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| wit,de | stephanus | ESS | 1678 | 10 | 4 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| wit,de | jan | ESS | 1683 | 12 | 7 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| wit,de | jan | ESS | 1686 | 1 | 1 | franciscus | varenbergh,van | adriana | |
| wit,de | gerardus | ESS | 1616 | 10 | 17 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wit,de | arnoldus | ESS | 1618 | 9 | 12 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wit,de | anna | ESS | 1620 | 5 | 12 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wit,de | barbara | ESS | 1622 | 11 | 21 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wit,de | egidius | ESS | 1626 | 2 | 5 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wit,de | maria | ESS | 1629 | 11 | 20 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wit,de | jan | ESS | 1631 | 5 | 3 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wit,de | franciscus | ESS | 1637 | 12 | 9 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wit,de | joanna | ESS | 1642 | 1 | 21 | jan | eeckhout,van | catharina | |
| wouters | joanna | ESS | 1709 | 8 | 24 | jan | steen,van den | catharina | |
| wouters | maria | ESS | 1711 | 6 | 19 | jan | steen,van den | catharina | |
| wouters | michael | ESS | 1712 | 9 | 24 | jan | steen,van den | catharina | |
| wouters | henricus | ESS | 1715 | 4 | 7 | jan | steen,van den | catharina | |
| wouters | jan | ESS | 1718 | 2 | 14 | jan | steen,van den | catharina | |
| wouters | henricus | ESS | 1734 | 9 | 27 | jan | biesemans | maria | |
| wouters | petrus | ESS | 1734 | 9 | 27 | jan | biesemans | maria | |
| wouters | jan baptist | ESS | 1748 | 9 | 13 | michael | steps | catharina | |
| wouters | joanna catharina | ESS | 1751 | 11 | 23 | michael | steps | catharina | |
| wouters | jan | ESS | 1710 | 3 | 27 | philippus | beiren,ver | anna | |
| wouters | franciscus | ESS | 1712 | 4 | 27 | philippus | beiren,ver | anna | |
| wouters | maria | ESS | 1714 | 9 | 13 | philippus | beiren,ver | anna | |
| wouters | maria | ESS | 1717 | 4 | 12 | philippus | beiren,ver | anna | |
| wouters | henricus | ESS | 1717 | 4 | 27 | philippus | beiren,ver | anna | |
| wouters | franciscus | ESS | 1720 | 7 | 6 | philippus | beiren,ver | anna | |
| wouters | wilhelmus | ESS | 1722 | 9 | 30 | philippus | beiren,ver | anna | |
| wouters | joanna | ESS | 1724 | 10 | 7 | philippus | beiren,ver | anna | |
| x | livinus | ESS | 1657 | 1 | 22 | jacobus | dierickx | elisabeth | |
| x | petrus | ESS | 1610 | 2 | 14 | nicolaes | kouwe,de | maria | |
| x | michael | ESS | 1784 | 5 | 7 | onbekend | x | anna maria | |